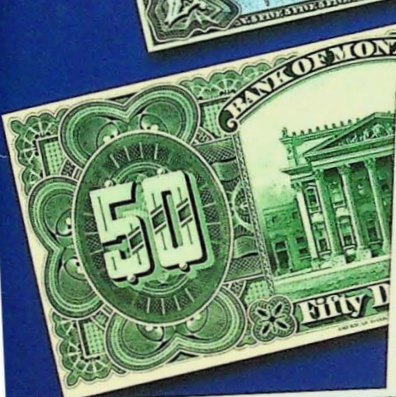


# Jeffrey Hoare Auctions Inc.

Numismatic And Military Sale No. 106



September 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup>, 2011



# BID SHEET

*JEFFREY HOARE AUCTIONS INC.*

319 SPRINGBANK DRIVE

LONDON, ONTARIO

CANADA N6J 1G6

Tel: (519) 473-7491 • Fax (519) 473-1541

Bidder No.
I.D. No.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ Province/State: \_\_\_\_\_

Postal/Zip Code: \_\_\_\_\_ Country: \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ (Bid Sheet Must Be Signed)

**Sale No.** \_\_\_\_\_

Please enter my bids in your current sale. I have read and agree to abide by the Terms of Sale as stated and will remit promptly upon receipt of invoice for lots I purchase. I agree that;

As a **Canadian Citizen / Resident bidder**, either at the public auction or by mail bid, I will be charged the hammer price of the item plus 12.5% buyers fee and this combined amount will be subject to my Province of residence's GST or HST as applicable. On this combined amount, postage, handling and insurance cost will be added. I agree to pay the complete auction invoice before lots are delivered.

As a **Foreign bidder**, either at the public auction or by mail bid, I will be charged the hammer price of the item plus an 12.5% buyers fee as long as the goods are shipped out of Canada to me. I agree to pay for the total auction invoice before lots are delivered, plus postage, handling and insurance cost.



*Jeffrey Hoare Auctions Inc.*  
*Numismatic & Military*  
*Sale No. 106*



**September 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup>, 2011**

In conjunction with  
**London Numismatic Society**

Lots maybe viewed in two places

**Jeffrey Hoare Auctions Inc.**

319 Springbank Drive, London, ON N6J 1G6  
Tel: 519-473-7491 Fax: 519-473-1541  
jhoare@jeffreyhoare.on.ca

**By Appointment Only**

**Ramada Inn London**

817 Exeter Road, London ON N6E 1W1  
Tel: 519-681-4900

Numismatic Only - Churchill Ballroom  
September 17th, 2011

Viewing: 11:00 am - 5:30 pm  
Auction follows at 6:00 pm

Military Only - Somerset Room  
September 18th, 2011

Viewing: 9:00 am - 11:00 am  
Auction follows at 11:30 am

**LOT PICK-UP AFTER A SESSION, NOT DURING A SESSION.**  
**NO NUMISMATIC PICK UP ON SUNDAY, 18 SEPTEMBER 2011**

Digital photographs within this catalogue may be reduced or enlarged,  
may have colour variance and should be used for identification purposes only.

**Mail and Fax Bidders**

Closing Date: Thursday, 15th September 2011 at 5:00 pm EST



# CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

The conditions of business, along with all other terms, conditions and notices set out in this auction catalogue, or announced by the auctioneer, form the terms on which Jeffrey Hoare Auctions, Inc. (JHA) contracts, as auctioneer, with actual and prospective sellers and buyers. These Conditions of Business apply to all aspects of the relationship of purchase and sale of property by auction. It is therefore very important that you read these conditions carefully. By bidding or selling in this sale you agree to accept these conditions, and that these conditions shall govern all future dealings that may occur between you and JHA.

You should note that JHA generally acts as an agent for the seller. Any concluded contract of sale is made directly between the seller and the buyer. You acknowledge that JHA is dependent on the seller for much of the relevant factual material pertaining to the items offered for sale. JHA can not and does not undertake full due diligence on every item sold. Buyers therefore have the responsibility to carry out their own inspection and investigations to satisfy themselves as the nature of the items, which they are interested in buying. We specifically draw your attention to Conditions 23 through 28, which limit the extent to which the seller and JHA may be liable. We also draw to the attention of all sellers, their individual consignment receipt, incorporated herein, which sets out the relationship between the "seller" and JHA.

For the purposes of these conditions Jeffrey Hoare Auctions, Inc. is referred to as "JHA", "auctioneer", "us" or "we" and actual prospective buyers and sellers are, as applicable, referred to as "you" and "your", or "buyer" and "seller".

## Definitions of Terms:

The following terms, placed in quotation marks, shall have the meaning set out below:

- (a) "buyer" means the person who makes the highest acceptable bid or that person's pre-authorized representative;
- (b) "buyer's premium" means the commission on the "hammer price" payable to JHA at the rates listed in the auction catalogue, together with an amount in lieu of any taxes applicable to said commission;
- (c) "hammer price" means the price at which an item is knocked down by the auctioneer to the "buyer" or, in the case of postal auctions, the agreed price; in both cases excluding the "buyer's premium";
- (d) "seller" means the person or persons that have ownership of the merchandise offered. In the case of multiple ownership, each of the owners shall assume, jointly and severally, all obligations, liabilities, and representations, warranties, and indemnities as set forth in these Conditions of Business;
- (e) "seller's commission" means the amount payable to JHA by the seller at the rates applicable at the date of the sale of the property or the date of loss or damage to the property, if applicable;
- (f) "net sale proceeds" means the "hammer price" of the lot sold, less the "seller's commission" and "expenses";
- (g) "expenses" as related to the sale of items at auction means, but not limited to, JHA's charges for insurance, collection, advertising, catalogue reproduction and photography, packing and shipping costs, research, taxes and/or duties or charges for other services requested by the "seller" in conjunction with the sale.

## General Conditions:

1. For Canadian residents a 12.5% buyers commission, plus your province of residence's GST or HST as applicable, will be added to the hammer price of each lot purchased. For international buyers, only a 12.5% buyer's commission will be added to the hammer price of each lot purchased. These amounts are payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price. Lots are not shipped until full payment is received.

2. We reserve the right to withdraw or combine any lot at our discretion.
3. In conformity with Canadian Law, no coin or currency lots will be opened at less than the face value.
4. JHA reserves the right to reject any bids not made in good faith and further reserves the right to exclude any bidder from participating in its sales for any reason deemed appropriate and at our sole discretion.
5. All bidders in any JHA auction expressly waive any claim or right to an accounting, damages or compensation arising out of JHA's failure to receive or execute any bid due to exclusion, clerical error or other causes. No bids will be accepted from any person who has not signed a registration form or bidder sheet.
6. No minors may participate in our sales.
7. If you make a bid at auction you do so as principal and will be held personally and solely liable for that bid unless we have previously agreed with you in writing that you do so on behalf of an identified third party who is acceptable to us. In circumstances where we have so agreed, both you and the third party will be jointly and severally liable for all obligations arising from the bid and the third party shall be bound by the Conditions of Business by your bidding as their agent in the same way as if they were bidding personally. Agents should note that JHA's stated warranties apply only to the registered bidder to whom the lot is sold, and can not be extended to any undisclosed thirdparty. All agents are therefore advised to register their agency and principal with JHA prior to the sale. No exceptions will be granted.
8. Title to all lots remains with JHA until payment in full is received.
9. Sales tax will be collected under the law of the Province of Ontario unless a valid vendor's permit number is presented, or lots are shipped out of Province.
10. Due to Canadian Heritage laws, some of the items in our auctions may require Export Licenses if the successful purchaser requires the lot to be taken or shipped out of Canada. JHA will assist the buyer in obtaining such licenses and complying with applicable Canadian Heritage laws.
11. By placing a bid in this sale, you agree that this agreement is made in Ontario by the Auction House's entry of your bid, and that disputes concerning the agreement shall be decided by the application of Ontario law. In the event of a dispute or non-payment, JHA may elect to proceed judicially, in which case the bidder consents to jurisdiction and venue in the Courts of Ontario. If an account is referred to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to hold JHA harmless and indemnify for all costs of collection, including actual reasonable attorney's fees, with interest at 1.5% per month (18% p.a.) accruing on the entire amount paid. The bidder also assumes both corporate and personal liability for unpaid auction bills.
12. Successful bidders are required to pay the full invoice amount due before the lots are delivered. Previous established lines of credit, at the sole discretion of the auctioneer, may not be honored unless arrangements for this sale have been specifically agreed to, in writing, by the auctioneer. Please contact us in advance if you have any questions regarding your purchasing plans. First rate credit references or a 25% deposit are necessary to ensure entry of your bids. Any portion of such deposit not used will be promptly refunded after each sale.
13. Lot descriptions contained within the catalogue are statements of opinion only. All goods are offered with all faults and imperfections and errors of description. Illustrations in the catalogue are for identification only, and may be reduced or enlarged in size. To assist you, we may refer in a catalogue to particular faults or imperfections, but any such guidance, which we provide, does not purport to be exhaustive. You will be deemed to have knowledge of all matters which you could be reasonably expected to find out given your particular expertise



- and the exercise by you of reasonable due diligence. The failure of any third party to concur with any statement of opinion shall not be grounds for the return of any lot under Conditions 24-26.
14. Bids for the auction will be accepted by Mail, or fax until the closing date and time specified. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a bid sheet.
  15. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. Mail bids will be opened at the next interval over the second highest bid, except where the intrinsic or regular market worth of the item dictates an opening at its fair market value. Floor bidding intervals will have an average increment of about 5% at the discretion of the auctioneer.
  16. All bids must be in whole dollar amounts, this includes percentage increases. Lots will open at the next interval over the second highest bidder, or 50% of the estimate whether reserved or not. Bids of less than 50% of estimate will not generally be accepted except at the sole discretion of the auctioneer.z
  17. In the case of a tie mail bid, the first received will be given preference. In the case of a tie between a mail bidder and the floor, the mail bidder takes precedence. Fax bidders will be considered as mail bidders for the purposes of this clause.
  18. Bidders are solely responsible for checking the accuracy of their bid sheets. JHA assumes no responsibility for errors in the amount bid or lot numbers listed on the bid sheet. Please be sure that your bid sheet is signed.
  19. Postage, insurance, shipping and handling fees are added to ALLSHIPMENTS, the minimum being \$10.00. Bidders outside of Canada must supply detailed shipping instructions and agree to all terms as listed herein before shipment is made.
  20. JHA may reopen the bidding on a lot under the following circumstances:
    - (a) JHA has failed to correctly execute a mail bid;
    - (b) A party purchasing the lot on the floor has done so in error;
    - (c) Where a protest is made after the hammer has fallen but before bidding has commenced on the next lot;
    - (d) Where the auctioneer has determined that he has overlooked a party still bidding on the lot, but before the calling of the next lot;
    - (e) At the discretion of the auctioneer.
  21. In the event of a dispute, the auctioneer's decision is final.
  22. Persons placing bids are responsible for meeting the maximum amounts represented on their bid sheets. JHA reserves the right to reject frivolous complaints and to take appropriate action against such bidders as defined in Conditions 4 and 11.
  23. Floor bidders may not return any lots, including those purchased while acting as agents. Those persons bidding on the floor are deemed to have inspected the lots and satisfied themselves as to the lot's authenticity, description and condition. No exceptions will be made.
  24. All claims for adjustments by non-floor bidders, for reasons of non-authenticity must be made within 5 days of receipt of the goods, but in no case later than 28 days after a sale, as JHA acts as an agent for various consignors.
  25. NO CLAIMS OF ANY KIND will be considered after settlements have beenmade. Failure of the bidder to execute this privilege within the 28 day time period, either from a failure to pay promptly or any other cause shall void the privilege. This privilege applies solely to the original purchaser and does not extend or transfer to any third party whatsoever. Any returned lot must be received in the condition it was sent out. Numismatic items must be returned in the original holder with the seal intact. Capricious returns will not be accepted.
  26. If we are notified prior to the expiration of the 28 day period that the authenticity of a lot is in question, the matter will remain open until such time that the lot in question is proven to be non-authentic to our reasonable opinion. Buyers shall be required to submit generally accepted references in support of their position. The buyer agrees that any claim shall be limited to the "hammer price" and the "buyer's premium" actually paid to JHA with regard to that lot. The buyer further agrees that the dispute may, at the sole discretion of the auctioneer, be submitted to a third party expert of the auctioneer's choosing, whose decision shall be final.
  27. No price adjustments will be made to the hammer price of a lot whether there is an authenticity question about the whole lot or any one item within the lot. The entire lot must be returned if a refund is to be made.
  28. Third party graded coins including but not limited to ICCS, PCGS and NCG cannot be returned for grading disagreement. They are sold as is. Any discrepancies in the grade should be taken up with the appropriate grading company.
  29. Terms for this sale are strictly cash and must be paid promptly in Canadian funds. Payments should be made immediately on receipt of the invoice. Payments from foreign accounts must be made in the form of a Canadian Dollar Bank Draft.
  30. As a convenience, invoices may be charged to Visa and MasterCard accounts. Please supply account number, signature and expiration date at the bottom of your bid sheet. Please note that there will be an additional service charge of 2% for using a charge card.
  31. A monthly interest charge of 1.5% is charged on all accounts 30 days past due, calculated from the date of the sale. Late payers should not expect to receive future catalogues.
  32. The same protection applicable to Jeffrey Hoare Auctions, Inc., applies and extends to each and every one of their officers, employees and consultants, unless they shall be convicted of knowingly selling false or stolen goods in connection with lots offered at auction.
  33. In the event of unsuccessful litigation the plaintiff shall pay all JHA's legal costs, and all other costs incurred by JHA in defense against such suit.
  34. JHA assumes no liability for merchandise lost, stolen or damaged while in the possession of a party to whom merchandise has been shipped. The purchaser is solely responsible for the safekeeping and insurance of any items in their possession.
  35. BIDDING IN THIS AUCTION SALE CONSTITUTES FULL ACCEPTANCE BY THE BIDDER OF ALL THE FOREGOING CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS.

**© Copyright 2011 Jeffrey Hoare Auctions Inc.**

All Rights Reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of Jeffrey Hoare Auctions Inc.

ISSN 1208-1337

The Charlton Catalogue Numbers and the Charlton Numbering Systems do not form part of the Auction Catalogue copyright.

They are used with the permission of Charlton Press (Charlton International Inc.) who is the copyright owner.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **Numismatic Sale 106**

**Saturday 17th September 2011 at 6:00 pm**

	Lot	Page
Ancient Coins _____	1-6	1
World Coins _____	7-59	1-3
United States _____	60-70	3
World Gold Coins _____	71-114	3-4
<b>British North America</b>		
Newfoundland _____	115-135	4
Nova Scotia _____	136	4
New Brunswick _____	137-138	4
Maritimes Mixed And Bulk _____	139-143	4
<b>Canada</b>		
Large Cents _____	144-167	5
Small Cents _____	168-169	5
Five Cents _____	170-188	5
Ten Cents _____	189-210	6
Twenty Cents _____	211	6
Twenty-Five Cents _____	212-230	6
Fifty Cents _____	231-244	6-7
Dollars _____	245-269	7
Year Sets _____	270	7
Proof-Like Items _____	271-275	7
Proof & Specimen Material _____	276-289	7
Mixed and Bulk _____	290-330	8
<b>Tokens</b>		
Pre-Confederation _____	331-346	9
Post Confederation _____	347-352	9
Hudson's Bay Company _____	353-358	9-10
Miscellaneous _____	359-360	10
<b>Canadian Historical and Commemorative Medals _____</b>	361-416	10-14
<b>World Historical and Commemorative Medals _____</b>	417-431	14-15
Military Related _____	432-437	15
<b>Canadian Paper Money</b>		
Dominion of Canada _____	438-454	16
Bank of Canada _____	455-472	16-17
Chartered Banks _____	473-509	17-19
Merchant Scrip _____	510	19
<b>World Paper Money _____</b>	511-514	19

### **Military Sale 106**

**Sunday 18th September 2011 at 11:30 am**

	Lot	Page
Single Campaign Medals _____	2000-2052	20-26
Miscellaneous, Long Service, Coronation and Jubilee Medals _____	2053-2076	26-28
<b>Orders, Decorations &amp; Medals</b>		
For Gallant or Distinguished Service _____	2077-2093	28-35
Campaign Groups _____	2094-2116	35-37
Shooting Medals and Awards _____	2117-2120	37-38
Foreign _____	2121-2128	38
German _____	2500-2509	39
Cavalry _____	2510-2515	39
Canadian Corps Badges 1850-1950 _____	2516-2520	39-40
Canadian Infantry Badges 1850-1950 _____	2521-2535	40-41
CEF Corps Badges _____	2536-2549	41-42
CEF Numbered Battalion Badges _____	2550-2644	42-45
Cloth _____	2645-2651	46
Frank Fluellon's Button Collection _____	2652-2788	46-55
Buttons, Other Properties _____	2789-2790	55
British _____	2791-2799	55
Police _____	2800	55
Cadets _____	2801	55
Air Force _____	2802-2805	56
Foreign _____	2806-2820	56
Miscellaneous _____	2821-2865	57-59
Head Gear _____	2866-2870	60
Edge Weapons _____	2871-2876	60-61
Antique Firearms _____	2877-2879	61
A Selection of Military Books _____	2880-2888	61
Prints and Photographs _____	2889-2890	61



**Numismatic Sale 106****Saturday 17th September 2011, 6:00pm**

*A Canadian Citizen/Resident bidder, either at the public auction or by mail bid, will be charged the hammer price of the lot plus 12.5% Buyers Fee, if shipped also postage and insurance, and this combined amount will be subject to your Province of residence's GST or HST as applicable. A Foreign bidder, either at the public auction or by mail bid, will be charged the hammer price of the lot plus 12.5% Buyers Fee, as long as the goods are shipped out of Canada to you, plus postage and insurance. Please read our "Conditions of Business".*

**ANCIENT COINS****Byzantine**

**1 Antasius I 491-518**, various Bronze, S-14; S-16; S-19; S-21; S-25; S-26; S-29; S-34; S-43; S-44; S-51. Generally Fine. 11pcs. **\$100**

**2 Justinian I 527-65**, various Bronze, S-158; S-165; S-167; S-175; S-199; S-203; S-214; S-227; S-228; S-229; S-230; S-232; S-247. Generally Fine, a few with verdigris. 13pcs. **\$140**

**3 John of Thessalonica 1237-44**, Billion Trachy, S-2217, verdigris; Michael VIII 1261-82, AE Trachy, S-2302; Andronicus II and Michael IX 1295-1320, AE Trachy, S-2454; Andronicus II 1328-41, AE Assarion, S-2481. Fine to VF 4pcs. **\$100**

**4 Bronze Follis**, S-19; S-88; S-213; S-220; S-495; S-839; S-1866. Fine to VF, some with verdigris. 7pcs. **\$100**

**5 Bronze Follis**, S-19; S-161; S-201; S-220; S-430; S-533; S-804. Fine to VF, some with verdigris. 7pcs. **\$100**

**6 Bronze**, various sizes and denominations from Anastasius I, 491-518 to Alexius I, 1081-1118, all different. Fine to VF, some with verdigris. 40pcs. **\$200**

**WORLD COINS****Argentina**

**7 Trial or Pattern**, Obv:- Arms surrounded by REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. Rev:- Liberty Bust facing left, 1876 below, thirteen stars around, (sim. style to U.S. Liberty Ten Dollars), Copper, 26.6mm, 7.14 gms. AU+, with trace of lustre, some spotting. **\$160**

**8 Trial or Pattern**, Obv:- Arms surrounded by REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. Rev:- Bust of Liberty facing left, 1878 below, with C.F.W. in raised letters on truncation, ( similar in style to U.S. Liberty Twenty Dollars), Copper, 34.8mm, 12.26grms. AU+ with trace of lustre. **\$170**

**Brazil**

**9 Trial or Pattern**, Obv:-Arms surrounded by IMPERIO DE BRAZIL. Rev:- Bust of Liberty facing left, 1878 below, with C.F.W. in raised letters on truncation, ( similar in style to U.S. Liberty Twenty Dollars), Copper, 34.8mm, 12.33grms. AU+ with trace of lustre. **\$180**

**France**

**10 Ecu**, 1792I, KM-615.5, VF, reverse deposits, edge cud with small file mark; Five Francs, 1831L, KM-735.8, VF. 2pcs. **\$120**

**11 Five Francs**, 1844A; 1844W, KM-749; 1849A; KM-756; 1852A, KM-773; 1870A, KM-799; 1874A; 1875A; 1874K, KM-820. Fine to VF. 8pcs. **\$200**

**Great Britain**

**12 Henry VIII**, 2nd coinage 1526-44, Halfgroat, Canterbury, Archbishop Cranmer, mintmark Catherine Wheel (1533-34), S-2345. Abt. VF, weak areas of legend, nice portrait. **\$120**

**13 Halfpenny**, 1694, S-3452, pitted surfaces; penny 1684 S-3390, Fine weak areas; Threepence, 1767, S-3753, VF+; Sixpence, 1757, S-3711, VF+, obverse scratches. 4pcs. **\$120**

**14 Penny**, Charles II, undated (early 1660s), S-3389, KM-396, Abt. EF, softly struck in areas, light obverse adjustment marks and scratches, nicely toned with underlying lustre. **\$100**

**15 Twopence**, 1684, S-3388, KM-429, VF+. Nice medium grey toning, some die clash on reverse. **\$100**

**16 Threepence**, 1713; 1840; Sixpence, 1757, bent; Shilling, 1668, 2nd bust; 1697, 3rd bust; 1708, 3rd bust; 1711, 4th bust, marks; Scotland, James VI, 1567-1625, Two Shillings, S-5509, bent. VG to Fine. 7pcs. **\$130**

**17 Sixpence and Shilling**, 1787, both without Hearts, S-3748 & S-3743, KM-606.1 & KM- 607.1. Both EF, medium grey, some blue and rose toning with some underlying lustre. Shilling has scuff marks on the obverse. 2pcs. **\$120**

**18 Shilling**, 1685; 1711, 4th bust; 1723 SCC; 1758; 1878; 1887, Jubilee; 1897; 1908; Abt. Good to Fine, some with marks, cleaned. Crowns, 1894; 1900, both Fine. 10pcs. **\$120**



**19 Shilling**, 1693, S-3437, KM-480. VF, weakly struck in areas, flan striations, a small flan lamination on obverse at edge, medium grey and some blue toning with some underlying lustre. **\$350**



**20 Shilling**, 1698, 4th bust, S-3515, KM-502, Abt. EF, softly struck in areas, once cleaned now toning back with medium grey toning and some underlying lustre, some discoloration on obverse. **\$600**

**21 Shilling**, 1707E, 3rd bust, S-3612, KM-523.3, VF, flat areas on obverse; 1787, Hearts, S-3746, KM-607.2, Abt. EF, obverse scratches; 1816, S-3790, KM-666, VF. 3pcs. **\$120**

**22 Shilling**, 1710, 3rd bust, Roses & Plumes, S-3614, KM - 523.4, VF, medium grey toning. **\$120**



**23 Shilling**, 1743, old bust, S-3702, KM-583.1, VF+, flan striations, medium grey and blue toning with some underlying lustre. **\$200**

**24 Shilling**, 1824, S-3811, KM-687, VF+, medium grey with blue toning and some underlying lustre. **\$100**

**25 Shilling**, 1835, S-3835, KM-713, VF+, medium grey toning with some underlying lustre. **\$90**



**26 Shilling, 1838, 1st head, W.W., S-3902, KM-734.1, UNC, medium grey, some blue and rose toning with underlying lustre and a few small spots of darker toning. First year of type. \$280**

**27 Crown, 1696, OCTAVO, 1st bust, 1st harp with six strings, S-3470, KM-486. Abt. Fine. \$100**

**28 Crown, 1707E, SEXTO, 2nd bust, S-3600, KM-526.1. Fine, a good example. \$150**



**29 Crown, 1726, DECIMO TERIO, S-3639A, KM-545.1. This variety has inverted "N"s in edge lettering. Abt. Fine. \$250**

**30 Crown, 1819, LIX, S-3787, KM-675, VF, medium grey toning. \$90**

### India

**31 Princely States, Bikanir, Rupee 1892, Fine; British, Rupees, 1840 (2); 1903; 1906; 1910, Fine to VF; 1915 EF; 1919, EF+. 8pcs. \$100**

### Ireland

**32 One Penny Token, 1797, Obv.: To Prevent The Abuse Of Charity, etc., Rev.: Value One Penny In Provisions, etc. D & H-Dublin-1, Batty-873. Fine, weak areas, holed near edge. \$60**

### New Zealand

**33 Threepence, 1942, with single diamond at left of date, EF, softly struck obverse, very light hairlines. \$120**

### Straits Settlements

**34 Twenty Cents, 1872H, KM-12. Fine. \$100**

### Sweden

**35 Four Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1869 ST, KM-711. EF. Harshly cleaned. \$150**

### World Mixed and Bulk

**36 Alderney, Two Pounds, 1992 (3); 1993; 1994 (3); 1997, Puffins (10); 1997, Wedding (4); 1999; Five Pounds, 1999, Churchill; 2000, Battle of Britain (3). All Copper-Nickel. AU to UNC. 28pcs. \$150**

**37 Alderney, Two Pounds, 1990; 1992 (2); 1993; 1994; 1995; 1997, Puffins (5); 1997, Wedding (2); 1999; Five Pounds, 1999, Eclipse and Churchill (2); 2000; 2001 (2); Guernsey, Two Pounds, 1988; 1991; 1993; 1994; 1995 (2); 1997; 1998, Moth (2); Five Pounds, 1999; Millennium and Churchill (2). All are Copper-Nickel. UNC. 32pcs. \$180**

**38 Australia, Florin 1944S, AU; Brazil, Five Hundred Reis 1860, AU, cleaned; France, Five Francs, 1824W, KM-711.13, Fine+; 1850A, KM-761.1, VF; Great Britain, Florin, 1944, UNC; Half Crown, 1819, Fine; Guatemala, Half Real, 1800 NG M, Abt. VG; Isle of Man, One Penny, 1839, Fine; Mexico, Eight Reales, 1809 TH, Fine; Norway, Five Ore, 1875, VG. 10pcs. \$170**

**39 Brazil, Five Hundred Reis, 1856; Germany, notgeld, Westphalia, Ten Thousand Marks, 1923(2); Italy, Five Centsimi, 1861M, trace lustre; Ten Centsimi 1911R. EF to UMC. Spcs. \$100**

**40 China, One Cash to Twenty Cash, mostly Ten Cash, mainly from the late 1800s to early 1900s. A good mix of Provinces. Good to VF. 114pcs. \$200**

**41 China, Dollars, Empire (1908) Y-31 (5); Chihli Yr 34 (1908) Y-723.2; Hupei (1909-11) Y-131; Kwangtung (1890-1908) Y-203; Szechuan, (1901-08) Y-238. Fine+ to VF. Many have been cleaned, have carbon spots. 10pcs. \$220**

**42 France, Five Francs, 1868 BB; Great Britain (11); Mexico, Eight Reales, 1841 Mo ML; United States mostly small cents (20); Other world countries (44). Filler to EF, some damaged. 77pcs. \$140**

**43 French Colonial, from Eighteen Colonies or Territories, mainly Africa and the South Pacific. A good mix of base metal minors, mainly from 1920's to 1970's. VG to UNC, some with corrosion, marks. 129pcs. \$200**

**44 German States (15); Empire (21); Weimar Republic (12); Third Reich (18); Federal Republic (75); East Germany (9); Notgeld (3); German East Africa (5); Saarland (4). A good mix from the 1840s to 2002, about 10% are Silver. Filler to UNC, many with corrosion, cleaned. 162pcs. \$120**

**45 Great Britain, Farthings (3); Halfpennies (9); Pennies (40); Threepence (2); Sixpence, Silver (4); Shillings, Silver (3); Florins, Silver (8); Trade Dollar 1899B; Copper-Nickel (3); Tokens (4). From 1799 to 1977, Filler to EF. 77pcs. \$120**

**46 Great Britain, Farthings, Edward VII (13); George V (59); George VI (74); Halfpennies, Victoria (18); Edward VII (6); George V (12); George VI (51); Elizabeth II (27); Pennies, Victoria (7); Edward VII (12); George V (68); George VI (19); Threepence Brass, George VI (45); Elizabeth II (5); Copper Nickel coins (15). Culls to BU, most VG+ to VF. Some have been cleaned, some with corrosion. 431pcs. \$140**

**47 Great Britain, Farthings (17); Halfpennies (90); Pennies (65), most from the late 1800's to 1967; Threepence, Brass (15); Sixpence, 1947 to 1967 (23); Shillings, 1947 to 1966 (114), includes two date sets each of English and Scottish issue; Florins, 1947 to 1967 (82), includes two date sets; others (5); Decimal (549), includes two almost complete date sets 1968 to 2000, Halfpence to Fifty pence, circulation issues. Good to BU, some damaged. 962pcs. \$120**

**48 Great Britain, Farthings, George V (16); George VI (45); Halfpennies, George V (3); George VI (12); Elizabeth II (8); Pennies, Edward VII (2); George V (11); George VI (3); Threepence Brass, George VI (8); Elizabeth II (2). Much duplication. VF to BU. 110pcs. \$120**

**49 Great Britain, Halfpennies (46); Pennies (49); Shillings (390); Florins (394), mainly from the late 1940's to 1967; Decimal (177); Guernsey, Halfpennies (22); Pennies (50); Two Pence (42); Five Pence (146); Ten Pence (329); Twenty Pence (59); Fifty Pence (29); Jersey, Pennies (21); Two Pence (27); Five Pence (50); Ten Pence (161); Twenty Pence (3); Fifty Pence (10), from the late 1960s to 1990s; other world (150), all base metals. Good to BU, some damaged. 2155pcs. \$150**

**50 Great Britain, Sixpence, 1883, VF; Halfcrown, 1819, Abt. VF; United States, Half Dollar, 1827 square base 2, Good-6; 1942, AU-55; Dollars, Morgan 1921; Peace 1923, both MS-60+ 6pcs. \$180**

**51 Guernsey, Pre-Decimal (64); Decimal, Halfpennies (44); Pennies (33); Two Pence (32); Five Pence (31); Ten Pence (23); Twenty Pence (24); Fifty Pence (46); Pounds (42); Two Pounds; (13); Five Pounds (4). Most from the 1900's, some dates with many duplicates. Good to UNC. Some with corrosion, cleaned. 356pcs. \$120**

**52 Guernsey, Twenty-Five Pence, 1972; 1977; 1978; 1980; Fifty Pence, 1971(2); Two Pounds, 1989, Britannia; Five Pounds, 2001(2), Victoria and Four Portraits, all copper - Nickel, UNC to PROOF; Twenty-Five Pence, 1972; 1977; 1980; 1981, last four, silver proofs, 13 pcs. \$130**



53 **Mexico**, Eight Reales Portrait type, MO FF (1777-84), obverse obliterated, reverse VF. Comes with Certificate of Authenticity and a short history attesting that it came from the shipwreck of The El Cazador, which sank in 1784. **\$100**

54 **Netherlands**, base metals (99); Silver (12); Netherlands Antilles, base metals (7); Silver (4); Netherlands East Indies, base metals (14), Silver (3). Also Aruba (2); Curacao, base metals (3); Silver (2); Suriname (5). From the mid-1700s to 1990s. Filler to UNC. 151 pcs. **\$160**

55 **World Wide**, base metal minors includes, Egypt (23); Fiji (11); Finland (31); French Colonial (32); Norway (10); South Vietnam (25); Others (69), most from the 1900s. VG to UNC. 201 pcs. **\$120**

56 **World Wide**, mostly base metal minors, includes Bulgaria, Five Stotinki, 1888, AU; Danish West Indies, Ten Skilling, 1886, Fine; Great Britain, Imitation Spade Guinea, 1880, EF+, trace lustre; Netherlands, Half Cent, 1873, VF; Peru, Centavo, 1863, EF+; Switzerland, One and Two Rappen, both 1897B, Fine+ to VF; others (76); Tokens, Medals, etc. (117). Culls to EF+, some damaged. 100 pcs. **\$160**

57 **World Wide**, a good mix from mid-1800s to 1950s, about 70% are Silver. Filler to AU. 51 pcs. **\$130**

58 **World Wide**, silver all minors except one, includes, Egypt (8); Italy, Lucca, One Franco 1807, Fine; Netherlands, Twenty Five Cents (18); Philippines (7); Others (14), most from 1900s. Good to UNC. 48 pcs. **\$140**

## WORLD MODERN ISSUE

59 **Cayman Islands**, Twenty-Five Dollars, 1972, silver proof, KM-9; Japan, Mintset, 1990, KM-MS 26, both in cases of issue; Singapore, Proof Set, 1969, KM-PS 3, comes in hard plastic case only. 1 pc. and 2 sets. **\$200**

## UNITED STATES

### Quarter Dollars

60 **1838**, Capped Bust. VF-20+. Medium grey toning. **\$140**

### Commemorative Half Dollars

61 **The Pilgrim Tercentenary**, 1920, MS-60+ **\$100**

62 **Munroe Doctrine Centennial**, 1923S, AU-55; Long Island Tercentenary, 1936, MS-63, carbon spots. 2 pcs. **\$130**

63 **Lexington-Concord Sesquicentennial**, 1925. MS-60+. **\$110**

64 **Maryland Tercentenary**, 1934. MS-60+. **\$130**

65 **Arkansas Centennial-Robinson**, 1936. MS-63 **\$140**

66 **Cleveland Centennial-Great Lakes Exposition**, 1936. MS-63 **\$120**

## Mixed and Bulk

67 **Dimes**, Mercury (7); Roosevelt, Silver (22); Quarters, Washington, Silver (10); Half Dollars, 1966; 1968 (2); 1971; Dollars, Morgan, 1921; Peace, 1935S; Others (3). Filler to EF. 48 pcs. **\$200**

68 **Quarter Dollars**, 1954; 1956; 1957; 1959; Half Dollars, 1954 ; 1956; 1957; 1959; 1960; 1962. All Proofs, some with hairlines or fingerprints. 10 pcs. **\$150**

69 **Half Dollars**, Walking Liberty (3); Franklin (9). VG to VF. 12 pcs. **\$140**

70 **Half Dollars**, Walking Liberty (6); Dollars, Morgan (5); Peace (2). Fine+ to AU+. 13 pcs. **\$260**

## WORLD GOLD COINS

### Australia

71 **Sovereign**, 1891M. Fine+. **\$320**

### Canada

#### Sovereign



72 **1909C**, VF-30. **\$350**

73 **1911C**, VF-30, polished. **\$320**



74 **1914C**, ICCS MS-60. **\$650**

#### One Dollar

75 **Louis D'Or**, 2006; 2008. Proofs in cases of issue. 2 pcs. **\$140**

#### Five Dollars

76 **1912**, EF-40. **\$320**

77 **1912**, EF-40, busy surfaces. **\$320**

78 **1912**, EF-40, reverse marks. **\$320**

79 **1913**, EF-45. **\$320**

80 **1913**, AU-50. **\$330**

81 **1914**, VF-30, marks. **\$400**

82 **1914**, VF-30, marks. **\$400**



83 **1914**, EF-40. **\$420**

#### Ten Dollars

84 **1912**, AU-55. **\$750**

85 **1912**, ICCS MS-60. **\$800**

86 **1913**, AU-50, rim bumps, a bit bright. **\$680**

87 **1914**, EF-40. **\$680**



88 **1914**, ICCS MS-62. **\$1000**

#### Twenty Dollars

89 **1967**, Specimen. **\$720**

90 **1967 Centennial Set**, One Cent to Twenty Dollars. Specimen in case of issue. **\$750**

91 **1967 Centennial Set**, One Cent to Twenty Dollars. Specimen in case of issue. **\$750**

92 **1967 Centennial Set**, One Cent to Twenty Dollars. Specimen in case of issue. **\$750**

#### Two Hundred Dollars

93 **1991**, Hockey. Proof in case of issue. **\$660**

94 **1994**, Anne of Green Gables. Proof in case of issue. **\$660**

## Great Britain

### Half Sovereigns

95 **1900**, Fine **\$160**

96 **1910**. VF. **\$160**

97 **1911**. VF. **\$160**

98 **1911**. VF+. **\$160**

99 **1998**. Proof in case of issue. **\$160**

### Sovereigns

100 **1913**. VF. **\$320**

101 **1913**. VF. **\$320**



India

- 102 Sovereign, 1918 I. AU. One year type. **\$320**

Netherlands

- 103 Five Gulden, 1827, KM-60. Fine. **\$180**

NewfoundlandTwo Dollars

- 104 1865, VF-20+, bright. **\$300**  
105 1872, VF-20+. **\$380**



- 106 1881. AU-50. **\$420**  
107 1882H. AU-50. **\$280**  
108 1882H. AU-55. **\$300**  
109 1885. AU-55, busy surfaces. **\$380**  
110 1888, ICCS AU-50. Lustrous. **\$300**



- 111 1888, Obv. 3. AU-55. **\$440**

South Africa

- 112 Sovereign, 1927 SA. CH. AU. **\$340**

United States

- 113 One Dollar, 1853, VF-30. **\$150**  
114 Ten Dollars, 1899, MS-60. **\$630**

BRITISH NORTH AMERICANewfoundlandCents

- 115 1885, 1888. Both Fine-12. 2pcs. **\$110**

Five Cents

- 116 1870, Obv.1; 1885. Both ICCS Good -6. 2 pcs. **\$180**  
117 1881, 1888, Obv. 3. VG-10 to Fine-12. 2pcs. **\$140**  
118 1882H, VG-10; 1894, VF-30 marks, cleaned; 1896, VF-30. 3pcs. **\$130**  
119 1890, Fine-12; 1896; 1903; 1904H (5), VF-20+ to VF-30, some with marks. 8pcs. **\$120**



- 120 1904H. MS-60+, softly struck, medium toning with underlying lustre. **\$200**

- 121 1946C. VF-20+, edge reeding has been filed off, polished. Key date. **\$250**

Ten Cents

- 122 1865, VG-8; 1872H, Fine-15; 1876H, Good-4; 1903, Fine-15. 4pcs. **\$160**



- 123 1888. VF-20, medium toning with some remaining lustre. **\$250**

- 124 1917C. AU-50+, light hairlines. **\$160**

Twenty Cents

- 125 1865; 1872H; 1880; 1881; 1882H; 1885; 1888. VG-8 to Fine-12. 7pcs. **\$140**

- 126 1888, VF-20; 1899 Hooked 99, Fine-15. 2pcs. **\$140**

- 127 1890; 1894; 1896 S96 (2); 1896 L96; 1900; 1904H; 1912. Twenty-Five Cents, 1917C (2); 1919C (2). VG-8 to VF-20. 12pcs. **\$140**

- 128 1904H, ICCS VF-30. **\$120**

Fifty Cents

- 129 1870, Fine-15, cleaned; 1873, VG-8; 1881, Fine-15, obverse scratches. 3pcs. **\$150**

- 130 1872H; 1874; 1882H; 1894; 1898 Obv. 1, LW; 1899; 1904H; 1907, VG-8 to Fine-12; 1918C; 1919C, both VF-30. Some cleaned, have marks. 10pcs. **\$160**

- 131 1872H; 1876H; 1894; 1899 Sm.W; 1899 W99; 1900. VG-8 to Fine-12. 6 pcs. **\$140**

- 132 1885; 1888. Both Fine-15 with marks. 2pcs. **\$160**

- 133 1896 Obv. 2; 1898 Obv. 1, LW. Both VF-20. 2pcs. **\$130**

- 134 1896 Obv. 2; 1900. Both VF-20. 2pcs. **\$120**

- 135 1904H, AU-50. Medium to darkish toning with underlying lustre. **\$150**

Nova ScotiaCents

- 136 1862, VF-30. **\$260**

New BrunswickTen Cents

- 137 1864, Fine-15. **\$180**

Twenty Cents

- 138 1862, Fine-15, edge nicks; 1869, Fine-12. 2pcs. **\$110**

Maritimes Mixed and Bulk

- 139 Newfoundland, Large Cents, 1885, Fine-12, cleaned; 1904H, Fine-12; Small Cents, 1944C, EF-40; Five Cents, 1929, EF-40; 1940C, AU-50; 1947C, EF-45, marks; Twenty-Five Cents, 1917C, VF-30; Fifty Cents, 1904H, VF-30. 8pcs. **\$160**

- 140 Newfoundland, Large Cents, Victoria (11); Edward VII (3); George V (6); small Cents (13); Five Cents, Victoria (1); Edward VII (3); George V (4); George VI (19); Fifty Cents, Edward VII (3); George V (4); Nova Scotia, Half Cents (4); Cents (6); New Brunswick, Cents (8); P.E.I. Cents (3). Good to VF+, some damaged, cleaned. 88pcs. **\$250**

- 141 Newfoundland, Large Cent, 1929, VF; Five Cents, 1929, Fine; Ten Cents, 1896, VF-20+; Twenty Cents 1900, VG; Fifty Cents, 1899 N99; 1908; 1917C. VG to VG+. 7pcs. **\$100**

- 142 Newfoundland, Small Cents, 1941C (3); 1942 (2); 1943C; 1944C; 1947C; Five Cents, 1894; 1940C; 1941C (3); 1942C; 1943C (2); 1945C (3); Ten Cents, 1890; 1904H; 1941C (5); 1945C; Twenty Cents, 1899; 1912; Twenty-Five Cents, 1917C; Fifty Cents, 1872H; 1894; 1904H; 1908; 1917C; 1918C. Good-6 to EF, some cleaned and have marks. 36 pcs. **\$180**

- 143 Newfoundland, Ten Cents, 1888; 1890 (2); 1894; 1896; 1903; 1904H; 1912; 1917C (2); George VI (15). VG to VF+, some have marks, cleaned. 25pcs. **\$140**



## CANADA

## Large Cents

144 1858, slightly bent, small spot of flan lamination on reverse; 1859 W9/8, Turner-6. Both Fine-12. 2pcs. \$120

145 1859, DP N9#2. VF-20. Hairlines. \$110

The following twenty lots are all in card holders with many having various notations written on them by Jack Griffin.

146 1876H (9); 1881H (15); 1882H (3); 1884H (7); 1886 (12); 1887 (6); 1888 (16); 1890H (6); 1891 LD LL (8); 1892 (3); 1893 (5); 1894 (3); 1895 (6); 1896 (4); 1897 (4); 1898H (3); 1899 (9); 1900 (6); 1900H (4); 1901 (10). Good to VF. All have been harshly cleaned, have scratches, corrosion. 139 pcs. \$200

147 1876H to 1901, one of each date and mintmark issued, plus seven others for obverse varieties. Fine to VF. 27 pcs. \$200

148 1876H to 1901, two of each date and mintmark issued. VG to Fine, some cleaned, etc. 40 pcs. \$150

149 1876H to 1901, two of each date and mintmark issued plus two each of 1882H Obv.1a and 2 1891 LD LL, Obv.3. VG+ to Fine+. 46 pcs. \$220

150 1876H (2); 1881H (2); 1882H (2); 1884 Obv.2 (3); 1885 Obv.2 (2); 1887 (2); 1888 (5); 1893 (2); 1895; 1896 (2); 1897; 1899 (5); 1900H; 1901 (5). VF-20 to VF-20+. 35 pcs. \$200

151 1876H (2); 1881H (2); 1882H Obv.1 and 2 (2); 1884 Obv.2 (2); 1886 Obv.2 (2); 1887 (2); 1888 (5); 1892 Obv.3; 1893 (2); 1895; 1896 (2); 1897; 1899 (5); 1900H; 1901 (5). VF-20 to VF-20+. 36 pcs. \$220

152 1876H to 1901, a good mix of fourteen different common dates. VG to VF, some cleaned. 55 pcs. \$200

153 1876H to 1901, a good mix of fourteen different common dates. VG to VF, some cleaned. 55 pcs. \$200

154 1876H to 1901, a good mix of fourteen different common dates, VG to VF, some cleaned. 55 pcs. \$200

155 1876H to 1901, a good mix of fourteen different common dates, VG to VF, some cleaned. 55 pcs. \$200

156 1881H; 1882H Obv.2; 1888; 1890H (2); 1891 LD LL, Obv.2 (2); 1892 Obv.3 and 4; 1894; 1895; 1900; 1901. VF to EF. 13 pcs. \$150

157 1882H Obv.1; 1890H; 1891 LD LL, Obv.2 and 3; 1892 Obv.3 and 4; 1894; 1895; 1898H; 1900. Four of each. VG to Fine, some cleaned. 40 pcs. \$250

158 1884 Obv.1, Good-6 to VG-8. One with heavy marks. 3 pcs. \$150

159 1888; 1893 (3); 1896 (2); 1897; 1899 (3); 1900H (2); 1901 (5). EF+ to UNC. Many have been cleaned but now toning back or have spots of corrosion. 17 pcs. \$200

160 1890H; 1891 LD LL, Obv.2; 1892 Obv.2; 1894; 1895; 1898H; 1900; 1901. VF to EF. 9 pcs. \$150

161 1890H; 1891 LD LL, Obv.2 and 3; 1894; 1898H; 1900. Three of each. VG to Fine+. 18 pcs. \$150

162 1890H; 1891 LD LL, Obv.2 and 3; 1894; 1895; 1898H; 1900. Two of each; 1886 Obv.1a. Fine to VF. 15 pcs. \$170

163 1890H; 1891 LD LL, Obv.2; 1894; 1898H; 1900. Four of each. Fine+ to VF. 20 pcs. \$200

164 1880H (4); 1891 LD LL, Obv.2 (5); 1895 (3); 1898 H (5); 1900 (3). VG+ to Fine+, some cleaned. 20 pcs. \$170

165 1890H (5); 1891 LD LL, Obv.2 (4); 1895 (3); 1898H (6); 1900 (2). VG+ to Fine+, some cleaned. 20 pcs. \$170

166 Jack Griffin's Reference Materials, handwritten, typed and working copies. These items mainly deal with varieties of Canadian Victorian Large Cents with emphasis on the 1858-59 dates. There are numerous enlarged photos, some in colour and duplication of material, but, on closer examination, may have different notations as his work progressed. An excellent source of information for variety collectors. In a 18 cm x 30 cm x 50 cm. box. \$200

167 1903, MS-63, Red & Brown; 1907H (2), VF-20 and VF-30; 1919, AU-55, Trace Lustre, Small Cent, 1940, MS-62 Red & Brown. 5pcs. \$110

## Small Cents

168 1934; 1936, Both ICCS MS-63 Red. \$90

169 1955 NSF, Fine-15. \$150

## Five Cents

170 1858 SD; 1870 WR; 1870 NR; 1881H; 1883H; 1886 S6; 1887; 1888; 1896; 1897 N8. VG-8 to Fine-12. 10pcs. \$160

171 1870 NR; 1871; 1886 L6; 1888; 1899, Fine-12 to Fine-15; 1892 Obv. 2; 1897 N8, both VF-20. 7pcs. \$150

172 1870 WR, Good-4; 1883H, VG-10; 1888, Fine-12; 1898, VG-10; 1900 OV, VF-30, cleaned; 1902; 1902H, LH, both VF-20; 1902H, LH, AU-50, marks; 1907(2), VF-20 and AU-50; 1913, VF-20+. 11pcs. \$130

173 1874H C4, VF-20+. \$110



174 1875H, Small Date. EF-45, darkish toning with underlying lustre. A nice example of this key date. \$1100

175 1882H; 1890H; 1891 Obv. 5; 1893. VF-20 to VF-30. 4pcs. \$150



176 1884 Near 4, Fine-12. \$220

177 1888, EF-40; 1898, VF-30, mark on eyebrow; 1908 LD, VG-10. 3pcs. \$160

178 1894, VF-30. \$100



179 1900 Oval 0, ICCS MS-64. Medium grey toning with underlying lustre. \$700

180 1900 OV; 1900 RD, VG-8; 1901; 1905; 1908 SD (2), obverse marks, one harshly cleaned; 1909 RL; 1910 RL, obverse marks; 1911; 1915, Fine -12; 1916; 1920. VF to EF, unless otherwise dated. 12pcs. \$160

181 1902; 1903, light obverse scratch; 1905; 1916; 1917. EF-45 to AU-50. 5pcs. \$160

182 1902H, Small H. MS-60. Darkish toning with underlying lustre. \$110

183 1924; 1928; 1935. AU-50 to AU-55. 3pcs. \$120

184 1926, Far 6. VG-8. A few light meter marks. \$110

185 1926 Near 6 (2); 1947 Dot, all Fine-12; 1924 (2); 1926 N6; 1929 (2); 1930; 1931 (2); 1932, VF to EF; 1922; 1929, both AU, cleaned. 14pcs. \$120

186 1927; 1928; 1936, EF-45 to AU-50; 1937; 1940; 1944; 1945; 1954, MS-60 or better. 8pcs. \$110

187 1927, 1938, softly struck. Both MS-60. 2pcs. \$130



188 1934, ICCS Specimen-64. \$2000



**Ten Cents**

- 189 1858, VF-30. **\$100**
- 190 1858, VF-20; 1870 W0, Fine-15. 2pcs. **\$160**
- 191 1858; 1880H; 1898; 1899 S99 (2); 1901; 1903H; 1909 VL (2); 1916. Good-4 to VF-20, some cleaned, marks. 10pcs. **\$120**
- 192 1870, Wide 0, 1/1 VF-20, cleaned. **\$110**
- 193 1871, VF-20. **\$120**
- 194 1871H, 7/7. VF-20. **\$180**
- 195 1871H; 1886 L Kn6, Obv. 5; 1894 Obv. 6; 1898 Obv. 6. VG-8 to VG-10. 4pcs. **\$150**



- 196 1872H, VF-20. A few light marks. A nice example of this better date. **\$480**
- 197 1874H, VF-20; 1901, VF-30, marks; 1902, VF-30. 3pcs. **\$150**
- 198 1881H Obv. 2; 1896 Obv. 6; 1899 L99; 1910. Fine-12 to Fine-15. 4pcs. **\$140**



- 199 1884, Fine-12. Key date. **\$600**
- 200 1885, Obv. 4. Fine-12. **\$150**
- 201 1891, 22 LVS. VF-20. **\$110**
- 202 1891 22 Lvs. VF-30, marks, stain on reverse. **\$100**
- 203 1891 22 Lvs., some corrosion; 1894 Obv. 6, both VF-20; 1900, EF-40, scratches. All have been polished. 3pcs. **\$100**
- 204 1892 Obv. 2; 1899 S99; 1900 (2); 1903H; 1905; 1907; 1912; 1917; 1919. Fine-12 to EF-40. All have either been cleaned, have marks or spots of corrosion. 10pcs. **\$120**
- 205 1893 Flat Top 3, Obv. 6. Fine-15, marks. **\$120**
- 206 1901, VF-20; 1910, VF-30; 1906; 1908; 1910; 1911; 1913 SML; 1915. Fine-12 to Fine-15. 8pcs. **\$160**
- 207 1902, EF-40, medium multicolour toning with some underlying lustre. **\$100**
- 208 1908, EF-40, medium toning with some underlying lustre. **\$120**
- 209 1921, MS-60; 1929 (2) both EF-45; 1934, EF-40, cleaned. 4pcs. **\$130**

- 210 1939 (2); 1941, all AU; 1946; 1953 NSF; 1954; 1955; 1957; 1961, MS-60 or better; 1954; 1962; 1965 (2), last four P/L. 13pcs. **\$150**

**Twenty Cents**

- 211 1858, obverse scratches; Twenty-Five Cents, 1874H; 1902, both cleaned. All VF-20. 3pcs. **\$150**

**Twenty-Five Cents**

- 212 1870 Obv. 1; 1874H; 1881H; 1888 W8's; 1900, VG-10 to Fine-12. 5pcs. **\$150**

- 213 1870 Obv. 1 (2); 1900 (2); 1906; 1907; 1909; 1916; 1921; 1928; 1930; 1932; 1935; 1936. Good-4 to VF-20, most VG to Fine. 14pcs. **\$180**

- 214 1871 Obv. 2. VF-20+. Obverse marks. **\$100**

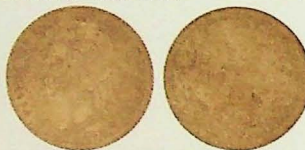
- 215 1872H Obv. 2; 1909. Both VF-20. 2pcs. **\$140**

- 216 1874H; 1883H; 1906, all Fine-12; 1886 N6, Obv. 4, SBE, VG-8. 4pcs. **\$150**

- 217 1874, EF-40. Bright, reverse flan laminations at denticles. **\$100**



- 218 1886 N6, Obv. 5, SBE. Fine-18. **\$200**
- 219 1900, VF-30, marks. **\$100**



- 220 1900, ICCS MS-63. Medium grey and blue toning, some underlying lustre. **\$800**
- 221 1901; 1902H; 1906; 1910; 1911; 1913; 1921. Fine-12 to Fine-15. 7pcs. **\$160**
- 222 1905, VF-20, bright, softly struck centre of obverse. **\$100**
- 223 1907, VF-30+, a bit bright. **\$100**
- 224 1907, AU-55, a little softly struck in areas, medium grey toning with underlying lustre. **\$360**
- 225 1912; 1913; 1918; 1920; 1929; 1930; 1933. VF-20 to VF-30. 7pcs. **\$150**
- 226 1913; 1929, both EF-40; 1945; 1951 HR; 1961, MS-60 or better; 1962; 1964; 1965, all P/L. 8pcs. **\$160**



- 227 1927, EF-40, some remaining lustre, softly struck areas, busy surfaces. Key date. **\$220**

- 228 1929. AU-55, some darkish toning. **\$100**

- 229 1956, MS-60 or better. 15pcs. **\$120**

- 230 1956, MS-63 or better. 6pcs. **\$100**

**Fifty Cents**

- 231 1870 LCW. Fine-15, marks. **\$110**

- 232 1871, VG-10. **\$130**



- 233 1871H. Fine-15, medium grey toning. **\$380**



- 234 1898, Fine-15. **\$280**

- 235 1903H, numerous scratches; 1912; 1913, scratches; 1916; 1931; 1938. VG-10 to Fine-12. 6pcs. **\$130**

- 236 1907; 1916; 1929; 1931. Good-6 to VG-10; 1944, MS-60. 5pcs. **\$100**

- 237 1909, Fine-12; 1918, VF-20; 1936, Fine-15. 3pcs. **\$150**

- 238 1910 E Lvs, VF-20; 1917, VF-20+. 2pcs. **\$150**

- 239 1914, ICCS VF-20. **\$160**



- 240 1932, ICCS VF-20. Marks on neck. Key date. **\$380**



- 241 1937; 1938; 1939, VF+ to EF; 1949, MS-60; 1949 Hoof/9, VF-30; 1950 No Des., with die break, VF-30. 6pcs. **\$150**
- 242 1947, ML, ICCS EF-40. **\$80**
- 243 1948, VF-20. **\$130**
- 244 1948, ICCS EF-40. **\$140**

### Dollars



- 245 1935, ICCS MS-65. Lustrous. **\$300**
- 246 1935, ICCS MS-65. Lustrous. **\$300**
- 247 1935; 1936 (2); 1937 (3). VF to EF+. 6pcs. **\$130**
- 248 1935; 1936; 1937. AU to UNC. 3pcs. **\$120**
- 249 1935 (2); 1936; 1937; 1938. VF+ to AU. A few cleaned. 5pcs. **\$140**
- 250 1935; 1937; 1946, all EF; 1954 (2); 1956, AU to UNC. All with varying amounts of toning. 6 pcs. **\$160**
- 251 1935 (3); 1939 (4). MS-60 or better. All with light toning and some spotting. 7pcs. **\$220**
- 252 1935; 1939; 1954; 1955 (2); 1959 (2). VF to UNC. 7 pcs. **\$130**
- 253 1936, ICCS MS-64. Some toning. **\$180**
- 254 1936; 1937; 1939; 1949 (2); 1950; 1951; 1951 SWL; 1952 (2). EF to UNC. 10pcs. **\$200**
- 255 1936, AU-50; 1938, VF-30; 1946, AU-50, bright; 1949, MS-60+. 4pcs. **\$160**
- 256 1945, ICCS MS-62. Darkish multicolour toning. **\$440**



- 257 1946, PCGS MS-64, cross-graded ICCS MS-64. Darkish multicolour toning. **\$1200**

- 258 1946, EF-45, Bright; 1950; 1951, cleaned, both Arnpriors, and EF-40. 3pcs. **\$120**
- 259 1947 P7, DHP, EF-40. Scratches. **\$140**
- 260 1947 B7, VF-30. **\$100**
- 261 1947 B7, AU-50, bright. **\$120**
- 262 1948, EF-40. Cleaned. **\$1000**



- 263 1948, PCGS MS-63, cross-graded ICCS MS-63. Lustrous with some very light whitish toning. **\$2400**
- 264 1949, EF to UNC. All with varying amounts of toning. 8 pcs. **\$180**
- 265 1951 Arnprior. AU-50, bright. **\$120**
- 266 1955, Arnprior with die breaks. AU-55. A few spots of corrosion. **\$100**
- 267 1958 (4); 1964 (4). All UNC. 8pcs. **\$160**
- 268 1958 (6); 1964; 1967 (3), EF to UNC. All with varying amounts of toning. 10 pcs. **\$200**
- 269 1974, Nickel, Double Yoke. ICCS MS-63. This is a variety 2 example. **\$120**

### Year Sets

- 270 1937, One Cent to One Dollar. The cent is red with some spots and the silver has light to medium toning, EF-45 to MS-60. **\$90**

### Proof-Like Items

- 271 Sets, 1957 and 1958. One Cents are Red and Brown, Five Cents have some spotting and the Silver has some light toning. Both in hard plastic holder. 2sets. **\$180**
- 272 Sets, 1960; 1961; 1967. Cents are Red and Brown or Red, the Silver has some toning mainly on the 1960 set. Dollar 1963. All in original card holders or plicoilm. 1pc and 3 sets. **\$130**
- 273 Sets, 1961; 1962; 1963; 1964; 1965; 1966; 1967 (2); 1968; 1969; 1984, all in original plicoilm; Year Set 1965, in hard plastic holder; OH Canada Set, 1995, in original holder. 13 sets. **\$340**

- 274 Sets, 1961; 1963; 1964; 1965; 1966; 1967; 1968; 1974; 1976; 1978; 1979; 1980; 1981; 1982; 1983; 1984; 1985, flat pack; 1997 W; 2003 P; 2004 P; 2005 P; 2005 Special Edition; 2006 P; 2007 Cr.7 (2). All in original plicoilm. 25 Sets. **\$280**

- 275 Sets, 1966 (4); 1973; 2003P. All in original plicoilm. 6 sets. **\$150**

### Proof & Specimen Material

- 276 Five Cents, 2005 VE Booklet; Twenty Five cents, 2000 Pride; 2001 (2); 2002; 2003; 2004; 2005, Canada Day; 2005 Poppy Book Mark, all coloured; 2004 Moose in pouch (2); Fifty Cents, Golden Flowers 2005, Rose; 2006 Daisy; Butterflies, 2005 Monarch and Fritillary; 2006 Silver Blue; Charles & Diana. Comm. Medal 1983. All in original holders or cases. 16pcs. **\$160**

- 277 Dollars, Silver, 1971; 1972 1973; 1975 (2); 1977; 1978 (3); 1979 (3); 1980, Specimens; 1981 (3); 1982, Proofs, all in original cases; Montreal Olympics, Five Dollars 1973, UNC. 19pcs. **\$260**

- 278 Dollars, Silver, 1972; 2003 Proof; Nickel, 1970 (2); 1995 Peace, Proof; Set, 2003 C.N.A., Proof, all in original cases; Centennial Medallions, 1967 (5), all in blue leather pouches. 10 pcs and 1 set. **\$220**

- 279 Dollars, Silver, 1985; 2002; 2004; 2005; 2006 VE, Specimen or UNC; 1981; 1983; 1985; 1986 (3); 1988; 1990, Proofs. All in original cases. 13pcs. **\$180**

- 280 Dollars, 1997 Flying Loon, Silver Proof in original case. **\$90**

- 281 Dollar, 1911-2001; Set 1908-1998, Mirror. Both Proofs in cases of issue. 1pc and 1 set. **\$100**

- 282 Dollar, 2002, Queen Mother. Proof in case of issue. **\$200**

- 283 Three Dollars, 2006 Beaver. Specimen in case and sleeve of issue. **\$130**

- 284 Three Dollars, 2006 beaver. Specimen in case and sleeve of issue. **\$130**

- 285 Fifteen Dollars, 1998 Year of The Tiger. Proof in case of issue but no outer cardboard box. **\$220**

- 286 Fifteen Dollars, Lunar Calendar partial set, Year of the Tiger 1998 to Year of The Dog 2006, and Silver medallion. All Proofs housed in large presentation box. 10pcs. **\$600**

- 287 Silver Proof Sets, 1998; 2002; 2004; 2005; 2006. All in original cases. 5 sets. **\$300**

- 288 Silver Proof Sets, 2003, Colbalt in case but no box; Montreal Olympics, Ten Dollars (3) in capsules, UNC. 3pcs and 1 set. **\$200**

- 289 Montreal Olympics, Series 2 and 3 in individual cases. UNC. 8 pcs. **\$280**



**Mixed**

**290 Large Cents**, 1859 DP N9 #2, VF, holed; 1891 LD LL, Obv. 2, MS-62 R & B, weakly struck areas, larger spots of corrosion; 1893, AU, cleaned; 1900H, MS-62 R & B, larger spots of corrosion; 1902, UNC, cleaned, corrosion; 1903, UNC, cleaned, corrosion; 1903; UNC trace lustre, flan lamination; Small Cents, 1923, VG, corrosion; 1937, UNC R & B, large spot of corrosion. Also Five Cents, Silver, 1872H; 1874H; 1881H; 1885; 1889; 1892; 1898; 1900; 1901 (2); 1902; 1902H (2); 1903H; 1904 (2); all have been mounted at one time, most with part of the mount remaining; Ten Cents, 1883H, holed and plugged. VG to VF. 26pcs. **\$120**

**291 Large Cents**, Victoria (20); Edward VII (19); George V (61); Small Cents, George V (197); George VI (281); Elizabeth II (16); Five Cents, Nickel, George V (273); George VI (330); Elizabeth II (110). Filler to AU. Some with corrosion, etc. 1297pcs. **\$140**

**292 Large Cents**, (6); Small Cents (25); Five Cents, Silver (16); Ten Cents, Silver (7); Twenty Five Cents, Silver (7); Fifty Cents, Silver (3); Dollars, George V (3); Tokens and medals (10). Filler to EF, some with corrosion and damaged, 77pcs. **\$140**

**293 Large Cents**, Victoria (3); Edward VII (7); George V (10); Small Cents, George V (4); George VI (2); Elizabeth II (4); 1967 (50); Five Cents Nickel, George V (255); George VI (40); Elizabeth II (6); Twenty-Five Cents, Elizabeth II, Nickel (10); Maritimes Large Cents (5); Tokens and Medals (13). Also Great Britain (90); Macau (14); Other World (54), about 10% are silver. Culls to UNC. 567 pcs. **\$160**

**294 Large Cents**, 1890H, Fine-15; Five Cents Nickel, 1925, VG-10, marks; Ten Cents, 1870 Narrow 0, Good-4; Twenty Five Cents, 1936, VF-30, cleaned, marks; Fifty Cents, 1909, VG-8, scratch; 1911, VG-8; 1934, VG-10, spot of corrosion. 7pcs. **\$120**

**295 Large Cents**, George V (3); Small Cents, George V (9); George VI (261); Elizabeth II (405); Five Cents Nickel, George V (9); George VI (75); Elizabeth II (122); Dollars, 1937; 1953 NSF; 1966 (2); Tokens and Medals (9); Paper Money (3); Great Britain, Base Metals (41); Silver (12); Other World, Base Metals (26); Silver (6); Paper Money (4); United States, Small Cents, mostly from 1930's to 1990's (160); Others (7). Filler to UNC, some damaged. 1156 pcs. **\$200**

**296 Small Cents**, Sets (2), 1920 to 1964 except no 1922 and 1920 to 1983 one of each date issued plus a few varieties; Five Cents, Nickel, Set 1922 to 1961, one of each date issued plus 1947 ML and 1953 SF. VG to UNC, some cleaned etc. 3 sets. **\$180**

**297 Five Cents**, 1931, AU-50, softly struck; Twenty Five Cents, 1920, VF-20, bright; Newfoundland, Ten Cents, 1872H, VG-10. 3pcs. **\$100**

**298 Five Cents**, 1964 E.W.L. MS-60; Dollar, 1938, EF-40. 2pcs. **\$100**

**299 Ten Cents**, Edward VII (1); George V (4); George VI (32); Elizabeth II, 1963-66 (3); 1967 (22); 1968; Twenty-Five Cents, Edward VII (7); George VI (15); Elizabeth II, 1957; 1967 (11). Good to UNC. 97 pcs. **\$260**

**300 Ten Cents**, Edward VII (3); George VI, 1911-19 (5); Twenty-Five Cents, Victoria (1); Edward VII (9); George V, 1911-19 (19); Fifty Cents, Edward VII (1); George V, 1911-19 (12). Culls to Good-4. 50 pcs. **\$300**

**301 Ten Cents**, George V 1920-36 (14), Abt. Good to VG; Elizabeth II, 1961-64 (60), UNC; Twenty-Five Cents, George V, 1920-36 (21), Abt. Good to Good. 95 pcs. **\$240**

**302 Ten Cents**, George VI (85); Twenty-Five Cents, George VI (23). VG to Fine. 108 pcs. **\$270**

**303 Ten Cents**, Elizabeth II, 1953-66 (93); Twenty-Five Cents, Elizabeth II, 1953-66 (19). VG to VF. 112 pcs. **\$270**

**304 Ten Cents**, 1967 (39); 1968 (29); Twenty Five cents, 1967 (33). EF to UNC. 101pcs. **\$220**

**305 Fifty Cents**, 1918; 1919; 1929 (3); 1936, rim bump; 1937; Newfoundland, Fifty Cents, 1904; 1911 (2). Good-6 to Fine-12. 10 pcs. **\$120**

**Bulk**

**306 Large Cents**, 1886 Obv. 1; 1890H; 1891 LD LL (4); 1894 (3); 1895 (2); 1898H; 1900; 1907H; Small Cents, 1924 (2); 1926 (3). VG to Fine+. 21pcs. **\$200**

**307 Large Cents**, Victoria (32); Edward VII (17); George V (27). A good mix of common dates. VG to VF. 76pcs. **\$180**

**308 Five Cents Silver**, Victoria (13); Edward VII (16); George V (35). Good-4 to VF-20, some damaged, cleaned, etc. 64pcs. **\$200**

**309 Ten Cents**, 1858; 1882H; 1899, S99; 1900; 1901; 1903; 1908; 1910; 1915; 1933; 1935; 1948. Good-4 to Fine-12. 12 pcs. **\$80**

**310 Tens Cents**, 1899, Good-4; 1904, VG-10; 1912; 1914 (2); 1916; 1917 (2); 1918 (5); 1919 (2); 1920 (2); 1921; 1928; 1929 (2); 1930; 1931; 1932; 1933; 1934; 1935; 1936 (2); 1938 (3); 1942; 1944, Fine-12 to VF-30. 35pcs. **\$150**

**311 Ten Cents**, Victoria (2); Edward VII (7); George V, 1911-1919 (10); 1920-36 (8); George VI (40); Elizabeth II, Silver (34). Filler to EF. 101pcs. **\$200**

**312 Twenty-Five Cents**, 1872H; 1874H; 1900; 1907 (2); 1910; 1914; 1916; 1917 (2); 1919 (2); 1928 (2); 1930; 1931; 1934; 1936, Abt. Good to Fine-15; George VI (8), VF to EF. 27pcs. **\$180**

**313 Twenty-Five Cents**, George VI. VG to Fine. 100 pcs. **\$480**

**314 Twenty-Five Cents**, George VI (36); Elizabeth II, Silver (31). VG to UNC. 67pcs. **\$320**

**315 Fifty Cents**, George V (6), Good-4 to Good-6; George VI (20), VG to VF. 26pcs. **\$260**

**316 Fifty Cents**, 1937 to 1969, one of each date issued except no 1948, includes 1953 SF. VG to AU. 32 pcs. **\$280**

**317 Fifty Cents**, 1940; 1941; 1942; 1943; 1944; 1945; 1946; 1949; 1950 Des; 1951; 1952; 1956; 1957; 1958; 1959; 1961; 1962; 1963; 1964; 1965. Two of each. VG to AU. 40 pcs. **\$380**

**318 Fifty Cents**, George VI (10); Elizabeth II, Silver (26). Fine to EF. 36 pcs. **\$340**

**319 Fifty Cents**, George VI (8); Elizabeth II Silver (8). VF+ to P.L. 16pcs. **\$180**

**320 Fifty Cents**, George VI (15); Elizabeth II, Silver (30); Nickel (5). VG to UNC. Fifty pcs. **\$420**

**321 Fifty Cents**, 1964, MS-60 or better. 24 pcs. **\$230**

**322 Fifty Cents**, Elizabeth II, Silver (24); Nickel (6). Fine to AU. 20pcs. **\$240**

**323 Dollars**, 1937; 1950 (3); 1951 (4); 1952 (5). Fine to EF+, some cleaned. 14pcs. **\$240**

**324 Dollars**, 1939; 1949; 1958; 1964. Three of each. VF to AU. Some cleaned. 12pcs. **\$200**

**325 Dollars**, 1939 (4); 1951 (2); 1952; 1952 NWL (2); 1953 NSF (2); 1953 SF (2); 1957 (4); 1961 (2); 1966 (7). Fine to UNC, some with spots of corrosion. 26 pcs. **\$500**

**326 Dollars**, 1950; 1951; 1952 (2); 1952 NWL; 1953 NSF; 1954; 1955; 1958; 1960; 1961; 1963 (2); 1964 (3); 1965 (3); 1966 (3); Nickel (8). Fine+ to UNC. Some cleaned etc. 30pcs. **\$430**

**327 Dollars**, 1950; 1953 NSF; 1955; 1957; 1957 1WL; 1959; 1962 (2); 1964; 1965 (4); 1966; Nickel, 1968 (2); 1968 Sm. Is.; 1970; 1971; 1977. EF+ to P.L. 20pcs. **\$280**

**328 Dollars**, 1957 (4); 1959 (2); 1960 (5); 1961 (4); 1962 (2); 1965 (2); 1966 (7). EF to UNC. 26 pcs. **\$500**

**329 Dollars**, 1963. AU to UNC. 20 pcs. **\$380**

**330 Dollars**, 1964. AU to UNC. 20 pcs. **\$380**



## TOKENS

Pre-Confederation

**331 Newfoundland**, Rutherford's, St. Johns, NF-1A3, Fine+; 1B3, VG+, both Br-952 and Brass; Harbour Grace, NF-1C1, Br-953, VF; Prince Edward Island, Speed The Plough, PE-5B1 (2); Br-917, Fine and VF+; One Cent 1855, PE-6A3, Br-920, Fine+; "1857", PE-7C1, Br-919, VF; Ship Colonies & Commerce, PE-10; Br-997, Lee's-12, Fine+; L-35; Fine. 9pcs. **\$150**

**332 Prince Edward Island**, Speed The Plough, PE-5B1 (2), Br-917; One Cent, PE-6A1 and A3, Br-920; "1855", PE-7B2; "1857", PE-7C1 and C2, Br-919; Halfpenny token, PE-8A1, Br-921. VF to VF+. 8pcs. **\$150**

**333 Ships Colonies & Commerce**, PE-10, Br-997, Lee's-31. AU. **\$100**

**334 Nova Scotia**, NS-1C1, Br-869; 1D (3), Br-871; 1E2 (3); 1E4, Br-874; 2B1, Br-870; 5A1 (2), Br-876; 7B4, Br-879; 19A1; 19B2, Br-963; 22, Br-967; 23A4, Br-888; 2A2, Br-894; New Brunswick, NB-1, Br-912; 2B1 (2), Br-911; 4, Br-913. VG to VF. 21pcs. **\$140**

**335 Nova Scotia**, Thistle Token, Penny 1824, NS-2A2, Br-868; 1832, 2B1 and 4A1, corrosion, Br-870; Starr & Shannon 1815, NS-11A1, Br-884; Commercial change 1815, NS-12, Br-885; John Alexr. Barry 1815, NS-14A2; J. Brown, NS-16A1, Br-896. Fine to VF+. 7pcs. **\$160**

**336 Nova Scotia Thistle Penny**, 1840, seven fringes, NS-2C1, Br-873, ICCS VF-30; Ships Colonies & Commerce, Br-997, Lees- 34, ICCS EF-40. Also a Scottish Communion (Fife) ABERDOUR MDCCXCVI, White Metal 25.3 mm x 18.4 mm, its reverse has been erased and a crude "1" has been cut in, otherwise VF. 3 pcs. **\$110**



**337 Banque Du People**, Open wreath Bouquet Sou, reeded edge, LC-5A1, Br-715. VF. A nice example. **\$200**

**338 Bouquet Sous**, LC-5A3 (3), Br-715; 2A1, Br-679; 27A1 (4), Br-691; 28, Br-702; 31c (2), Br-694; 32B (3), Br-692; 33A1, Br-704; 41A1, Br-684. VG to VF. Some with spot of corrosion. 17pcs. **\$100**

**339 Bank Tokens**, Habitant, 1837 Halfpenny, LC-8A2, Br-522; Pennies, LC-9A1; 9A2; 9B1; 9B2; 9C2; Br-522; Front View, Halfpennies, 1842, PC-1A2; 1A3, 1844, 1B1 (3); 1B3; 1B4; 1B6, Br-527; Penny 1842, PC-4, Br-528; Bank of Upper Canada, Halfpennies, 1850 (2), PC-5; 1852, 5B1; 1854, 5C1 (6); 1857, 5D, Br-720; Pennies, 1850, PC-6A1; 1852, 6B1; 6B5; 1854, 6C2; 1857, 6D (3), Br-719. VG to VF. Some with spots of corrosion. 34pcs. **\$150**

**340 Bank Tokens**, Habitant, Pennies, Banque Du People, LC-9C1, Bank of Montreal, 9D3, Br-521, VG+ to Fine; Front View Halfpennies, 1842, PC-1A2; 1844, 1B6, Br-527; Pennies, 1842, PC-2B2 (2), Br-526; Quebec Bank, 1852, PC-4 (2), Br-528; Bank of Upper Canada, Halfpenny 1852, PC-5B2, Br-720; Pennies 1850, PC-6A1; 1857, 6D, Br-719. Fine+ to VF except where noted. 11pcs. **\$150**

**341 Lower Canada**, for Public Accommodation, LC-14B, Br-533, VF; J. Shaw, LC-19A1, Br-565, VF+, small spot of staining; Tiffin Halfpenny, LC-48C2, Co-7, Br-961, AU, stained; spread Eagle 1813, LC-5A4, Br-994, VF; Anonymous, For General Accommodation, AM-1A4, Br-966. VF. 5pcs. **\$160**

**342 Lower Canada**, LC-15A1, Br-561; 47B1 (2); Br-958; 48B (3); Br-960; 48C, Br-961; 49A1, Br-982; 51A (2), Br-990; 56B1, Br-1004; 60 (3), Br-1012; Wellingtons, WE-1A5, Br-969; 2B2, Br-972; 7, Br-978; 8A6, Br-979; 11A6 (2); Br-987; 11B1, Br-986; 14, Br-1003; Upper Canada, UC-9 (2), Br-727; UC-12B (2), Br-730. VG to VF, some with spots of corrosion. 26pcs. **\$180**



**343 Francis Mullins & Son Montreal**, Copper, LC-17A1, Br-563. VF. A nice example. **\$150**

**344 Wellington**, Waterloo Halfpenny 1816, Harp with ten strings; WE-10A1, Br-981. AU, softly struck in areas. **\$120**

**345 Wellington's Battles Halfpenny**, WE-11A1, Br-987, EF+; One Penny Token 1813, WE-12, Br-984, Fine; Cossack Penny, WE-13, Br-985. Fine, rim bump. 3pcs. **\$100**

**346 Breton Listed Pre-Confederation Tokens**, Halfpennies (55); Pennies (14). A good mix of generally lower grade, cleaned, have corrosion, damaged. Filler to VF. 69Pcs. **\$120**

Post Confederation

**347 Newfoundland**, Sergeant's Club, 5c; Nova Scotia Maritimes Business College, 1; Quebec, Bagotville, La Laiterie, 1 Pint; Montreal, Richelieu Hotel 40, Bow-2990; La Patrie, Bow-3180a; Ontario, Drumbo W.S. Murray, 25, 10, 5 and 1 cents, BOW-2980 C,D,E and F; Niagara Falls, Sauder Bros. 1/2 value; Ottawa Lemieux, 5c, Bow-760-AC-E; Police, brown fibre (2); St. Catharines Service 15c; Saskatchewan, Kesaston, J.A. Ouellette, 1 Pint; Tan-2406P; Alberta, General, Canadian Novelty, 5c, Stewart -S1600. All but two of various base metals. VF+ to EF+. 16 pcs. **\$120**

**348 Quebec**, Mount St. Louis Institute, One Cent, Brass, 26.3 mm, incuse, Sch.-PQ-540.01; Quebec Tercentenary Celebration Champlain Lucky Cent 1608-1908 made from an elongated Canadian Large Cent; Quebec Exhibition Souvenir, Obv.-Exhibition buildings, EXPOSITION 1892; Lead, 30.3 mm, uniface, CH-EQCC-30; Epp's Cocoa 1900, Obv.-Cocoa beans, text; Rev.-Britishania seated, etc.; Aluminum, 36.5 mm, holed at top; Oak Hall, Hamilton, Good For 25c, BOW-464-AC-A; W. Hermer West Flamboro, Good For 1 Quart Milk. Fine to EF. 6 pcs. **\$80**

**349 Quebec**, Montreal, P.D. Dods & Co. Paints; La Presse., Good Luck, Bow-3184a; Ontario, Ingersoll, Mitchell & Co., Funeral Cars, McColl-769; Noxon Bros., Farm Implements, McColl-28; Toronto, Mail and Empire Newspaper 1912 (2); Standard Silver Co. Ltd.; Walkerville, Berry Bros. Ltd.- Varnish Makers; Manitoba, Boyce Carriage Works, McColl-22; Kobolo Tool & Cutlery; Alberta, Calgary, Ellis & Grogan, Fire Baskets and Grates. All of various base metals. VF to UNC. 11 pcs. **\$100**

**350 Ontario**, Peterborough, J.R. Ormond No.74, Br-802, Bow-796D-AX, White Metal; Wm. Hamilton Co. Ltd. #38, unlisted, Brass; Ottawa, Canadian Railway Accident Tag, Brass, corrosion. Fine to VF. 3 pcs. **\$100**

**351 Breton listed Tokens**, Br-571(2); 572, all Copper, 574; 642; 788; 801, last four brass; 859; 860, both silver; 993, Copper. Numismatic related, Jeremiah Gibbs 1907, Hamilton, copper; D.A. Woods, Galt, Brass; Societe Numismatique De Montreal, LR-1613, White Metal; Columbia Farthings (3). Fine to UNC. 16 pcs. **\$140**

**352 Dairy Tokens**, Plastic and Aluminum, Ontario (27); Saskatchewan (2); British Columbia (42); Bakery Tokens, Manitoba (3); Saskatchewan (1). Fine + to EF. 75 pcs. **\$80**

Hudson's Bay Company

**353 East Main District**, 1NB, Br-926, Gingras-220c. VF, reverse scratches. **\$280**



**354 East Main District 1/2 NB**, Br-928, Gingras-220b. VF+, a bit bright. **\$320**

**355 East Main District 1/4 NB**, Br-928, Gingras-220a. VF, a bit bright and a small spot of corrosion. **\$250**

**356 East Main District 1/8 NB**, Br-929, Gingras-220. Punch marked for use at moose factory. VF+, a bit bright. **\$300**

**357 Eastern Artic**, Unifac Decimal Tokens, partial set of denominations of 5, 10, 25 and 100. All aluminum, Gingras-285, a, b, & d. VF+. 4pcs. **\$200**





**358 Hudson's Bay Long Service Medal, 1935,** to G.PENDLETON for 15 years service, with two five years bars, Silver, by Alexander Clark Co., hallmarked. Gingras 117, AU; Long service lapel button with blue and white enamelling, VF+. 2 pcs. George Pendleton was born November 24th, 1883 in Clevedon Somersetshire, England and worked in the Fur Trade Department. **\$200**

### Miscellaneous

**359 Niagara, St.Catharines, & Toronto Railway, Cap Badges, CONDUCTOR 155 N.ST.C. & T.R.Y. and MOTORMAN 172 N.ST.C. & T.R.Y.** Made of black bakelite with white lettering within an aluminum frame, all of which is curved to fit caps, 120 mm x 45 mm. VF. Motorman is cracked. This Electric Railway operated in the Eastern Niagara Peninsula with ferry service to Toronto from 1900 and was eventually replaced by buses. Comes with a short history. 2 pcs. **\$100**

**360 Tokens, Buttons, Trade Dollars, Pins, Souvenir Items,** includes Meaford, Twenty-Eighth Anniversary of Confederation 1867- 1895, McColl-139; Gardes Independante Champlain Ottawa 1903; Quebec Tercentenary 1608-1908 (2); Chambly Quebec 1915, Bow-1560a (2); Others including some World (77). Most of base metals. Fine to UNC. 83 pcs. **\$100**

## CANADIAN HISTORICAL AND COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS

### Historical Figures and Events

**361 Victories Medal, 1758,** Obv:- Bust left, GEORGIUS II REX, around, Rev:- Britannia in chariot, etc., Brass-gilt, 43.5mm, Br-50, Lr-862, VF, gilt worn in areas, appears to be a cast copy; Victories Medal 1759, Obv:- As previous, Rev:- Shield with inverted lily, names of battles around etc., Brass, 43.3mm, Br-49, Lr-861, EF, a few spots of corrosion. 2pcs. **\$120**



**362 Canada Confederation 1867,** Obv:- Crowned bust of Queen Victoria left legends around, Rev:Britannia seated right holding a scroll, a lion and four female figures to right, legends around, Bronze, 76.3mm by J.S. and A.B. Wyon, Br-90, Lr-1185, BHM-2875, in dark blue fitted box. AU, has been cleaned and lacquered. **\$250**

**363 Canada Confederation 1867,** as previous medal in design and details, smaller in size 71.6mm and made of Bronze coloured plastic, a hole on edge at top has been plugged with black plastic. Very well made AU. **\$100**

**364 Toronto Semi-Centennial 1884,** a six pointed star with various designs in each point, Beaver; Little York 1834; Shamrock; Thistle; Rose; City of Toronto 1884. Plated Copper, 48 x 60mm, loop for suspension with frayed ribbon attached. Also LeRoux listed items Lr-1815 (2), CH-EONS-96, Brass and Copper; Lr-1816, CH-EONS-93, Brass; Lr-1818, Pewter?; Lr-1822, spots of corrosion, holed. Fine to VF. 6pcs. **\$100**



**365 60th Anniversary of Confederation 1927,** Obv:- Bust of King George V left, legend around, Rev:- Female standing with outstretched arms, superimposed on a map of Canada, Bronze, 76.6mm by Raymond Deamarre, in a maroon fitted case. UNC. **\$300**



**366 Captain James Cook, Obv:-** Bust right, etc., Rev:-View of H.M.S.Resolution, Capt.Cook, .... At Nootka 1778, Silver, 51 mm, 48.25 gm; Banting And Best 1921-1971, Obv:- Conjoined bust left, etc., Rev:- Co-Discoverers of Insulin, Silver, 38.5 mm, 30.31 gm.; Opening of the Trans-Canada Highway 1962, Obv:- Highway sign, etc., Rev:- Laurel wreath, etc., Silver, 54.6 mm, 76.07 gm, 44 stamped on edge, All UNC. 3 pcs. **\$140**

### Lieutenant Governors

**367 Quebec, J. A. Chapleau, 1892-98, Obv:-** Bust right, etc., Rev:-Maple wreath. Bronze, 50mm, CL-4. VF+. **\$70**

**368 Quebec, MAJ.GEN.HON.SIR Eugene Fiset 1939-1950, Obv:-** Bust left, etc., Rev:- Arms, Bronze, 71.7 mm CL-15. VF. **\$50**

### Royalty

**369 Victoria Bridge Medal 1860, Obv:-** View of bridge, etc., Rev:-Arms, small portraits, etc., inscription ends with \$7,000,000, white metal, 51.1mm, Br-176, Lr-644, VF+, some spots of corrosion; Canada's Tribute Golden Jubilee, 1887, Obv:- Bust of Victoria facing, etc., Rev:-Beaver, Maple Leaf, etc., White metal, 44.9mm, Lr-1870, Abt. EF, scratches, suspension claw removed; Queen's Golden Jubilee 1887, Obv:- Bust of Queen right, legend around, Rev:- Bouquet, etc; White metal, 34.9mm. Lr-1871, suspension claw removed, EF; Diamond Jubilee 1897, Obv:- Bust of Queen left, etc., Rev:- Arms of Association St. Jean Baptiste, etc., Copper Gilt, 25.3mm. Lr-1875k, EF, holed. 4pcs. **\$80**

**370 Coronation of George V, 1911, Obv:-** Conjoined Bust left, etc., Rev:- Arms of Manitoba, legend around, aluminum, 38.6 mm, suspended from a white ribbon with MANITOBA 1911 TAG DAY around a Patriarchal Cross in red, a few spots of corrosion; 1939 visit to Canada (4), includes a 1939 Silver Dollar suspended from a gold and purple ribbon with a brooch pin and a bar engraved THEIR MAJESTIES VISIT VANCOUVER MAY 28-39 which is pinned to the ribbon; Others (2). All but the Dollar are base metals. VF to EF. 7 pcs. **\$80**

**371 Royal Visit 1939, Obv:-** Conjoined bust of George VI and Queen Elizabeth left, Rev:- Map of Canada, legend around, Silver, 53.9mm by P.Metcalf, in light blue fitted box. UNC, cleaned and lacquered. Rare large size medal. **\$300**



**372 Royal Visit 1939, Obv:-** Conjoined bust of George VI and Queen Elizabeth left, Rev:- Map of Canada, legend around, but in Bronze, 53.9mm, in dark blue fitted case. AU, cleaned and lacquered with four small rim cuts suggestive of once being mounted in a holder. Rare large size medal. **\$300**

**373 Coronation, Jubilee, Medals and Souvenir items, Victoria (6),** includes, Lr-1874; 1875; 1875 1; 1875 m; Edward VII (2); George V (5); George VI (9); Elizabeth II (2). All base metals of various sizes. Fine to AU. 24pcs. **\$100**

**374 Medals, Buttons, Souvenir Items, Edward VII, Coronation 1902** (2), one being the official Royal Mint Issue, Silver, small size; George V, Coronation 1911 (2); George VI, Coronation 1937 (3), includes a button with portraits of King and Queen and their daughters, Princess Elizabeth and Margaret Rose; Visit To Canada 1939 (4); Others (1). All but one are of various base metals. VF+ to EF. 12 pcs. **\$80**

### Exhibitions Fairs and Carnivals

**375 Canadian Related, International & Colonial Export Exhibition Amsterdam 1883, Obv:-** Bust of King Willem III left, crowned shields below, legend around, Rev:- Female figure crowning a male figure holding a trumpet, crowning a male figure with a laurel wreath, etc., INTERNATIONALE KOLONIALE EN UITVOERHANDEL TENTOONSTELLING AMSTERDAM 1883, above, below is impressed, DIPLOME D'HONNEUR CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY CY. Gilt Bronze, 70mm, by A. Fisch. AU, some toning. **\$100**

**376 Paris International Exposition 1900, Obv:-** Bust of J. I. Tarte left, legend around, Rev:-Beaver resting on a branch of Maple leaves, etc., Bronze, 50.1mm, Br-107, CH-EFOA-12, EF, a few spots of corrosion; Dominion of Canada Exhibition Award Medal, Obv:- Winged victory flying right, legend above, Rev:- Crowned Arms of Canada, etc., Silver, 41.2mm, LR-1460, CH-EDOA-3. Abt. VF, cleaned, scratches. 2pcs. **\$80**

**377 Quebec, Council of Arts And Manufacture, Obv:-** Arms and motto of Province of Quebec, etc., Rev:- Laurel wreath, engraved at centre is, R. VANDEGENACHTE ENSEIGNES 2 IEME ANNEE MONTREAL 1913-14, Bronze, 39mm, CH-EQCA-21, VF, darkly stained, corrosion; Agricultural And Industrial Exhibition, Obv:- Crowned Arms of Province, etc., Rev:- Maple wreath, legend around, Bronze, 50.4mm, Lr-1470, CH-EQCA-27, Var. 1, EF. Spots of corrosion. Also Chambers of Commerce Fifth Congress Montreal 1903, Obv:- Arm of Great Britain, etc., Rev:- View of Montreal, etc., Bronze, 57.1mm, CH-5100, VF, edge bumps; Chateau De Ramezay, souvenir, Obv:- View of Chateau, etc., Rev:- Fifteen line inscription, Bronze, 38.1mm, CH-1575-10, VF+. 4pcs. **\$60**

**378 Quebec, LeRoux listed Lr-1145; 1150; reverse of 1506 and 1507; reverse of 1506 with obverse of 1507; 1507; 1517g; 1731. All White Metal except for 1507 which is copper plated. Fine to EF, some with staining. 7 pcs. **\$100****

**379 Quebec, LeRoux listed, Lr-1150, 1151; 1504; 1507; obverse of 1517b, reverse of 1635g, all white metal, 1517j; Bronze, no loop. Fine+ to EF+. 6pcs. **\$100****

**380 Central Canada Exhibition Association, Ottawa, Award Medal, 1st Issue (unawarded), Obv:-** Arms and motto of Ottawa, Rev:- Blank, Copper 45.9mm, CH-EONA-42, VF+; Souvenir 1894, Obv:- arms and motto of Ottawa, Rev:- Cow, horse, etc., Copper, 26.8mm, Lr-1517i, EONA-39, with loop, EF; Director's Badge for 1964, gilt and blue enamel, 26 x 41mm, with bar pin and ribbon, EF; Ottawa Winter Carnival 1895, Obv:- Ice palace, etc., Rev:- Parliament building, pewter, 38.1mm, Lr-1161c, EONC-33, Suspension ring, but no bar pin, VF+; Dominion Day Ottawa 1884, Obv:- Bust of Lansdowne left, etc., Rev:- View of main building, etc., white metal, 31.6mm, Lr-1335, EDOS-15. VF+. 5pcs. **\$110**



**381 Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, Chorus souvenirs, 1923, Obv:-** Head within lyre, etc., Rev:- Seven line inscription, Antiqued Copper, 30.2 x 46.9mm, CH-EONS-201; 1924, Obv:- Female playing a harp, etc., Rev:- Seven line inscription, Ant. Copper, 29 x 47.1mm, EONS-202; 1928, Obv:- Bust of female playing a lyre, etc., Rev:- Nine line inscription, Ant. Brass, 25.4 x 37.8mm, EONS-206. Also, Annual Canadian Fair, around sheaf of wheat and implements, etc., Brass, 38.9 x 39.5mm, five sided star shape, CH-EMBS-18, no bar pin; a heart item with ANN'L FAIR above sheaf of wheat and implements, suspended from a maple leaf with CANADA on it, with a pin with ribbons which has separated, Brass 19 x 38mm. Generally EF. 5pcs. **\$60**

### Educational and Scholastic Achievement

**382 High School of Quebec, Henry Fry Prize. Obv:-** Female seated pointing to a ship, etc., Rev:- Maple wreath, etc., Silver, 44.1mm, Br-108, Lr-639. VF+. **\$140**

**383 McGill University, Prince of Wales Medal. 1860, Obv:-** Bust of Prince right, legend around, Rev:- Crowned Arm of University, legend around, Bronze, 41mm, Br-119, Lr-671, AU, a few small spots of corrosion. **\$120**

**384 Catholic Commercial Academy, P.S. Murphy Prize 1874, Obv:-** Bust right, P.S. MURPHY DONAVIT MONTREAL around, Rev:- Justice Crowning Success, DIGNISSIMO, above, PRAEMIVM CONSTITUTVM A.D.1874, in exergue edge engraved J.B.A.L. LEYMARIE 1901, Bronze, 50.4 mm, Br-124, Lr-1101. Abt. VF, cleaned. **\$80**

**385 Dominion of Canada, School Competition 1901, Obv:-** Arms, etc., Rev:- Maple leaf, etc., Bronze, 38 mm; Bishops College, Prince of Wales Prize, Obv:- Bust left, Rev:- Arms, etc., Bronze, 44.1 mm, Br-105, Lr-636, a cast copy; Provincial Model School Award Medal, Obv:- wreath, Rev:- Text, etc., White Metal, 34.1 mm, Lr-1235q; Ottawa Public School Board Punctuality And Good Conduct, Obv:- Arms, etc., Rev:- Wreath, etc., Brass, 29.4 mm, loop at top; Normal School Toronto, Teacher's International Convention 1891, Obv:- view of school, Rev:- Eagle holding a U.S. flag, etc., White Metal, 41.8 mm, Lr-1331c; Prince of Wales School, Obv:- Arms, etc., Rev:- Laurel wreath, engraved at centre; C.M. PEASE INTER-SCHOOL RELAY 1962, Bronze, 38.6 mm; Plus two other small size, Bronze medals. VF to UNC. 8 pcs. **\$60**

**386 Barrie Public Schools, Obv:-** Arms of Barrie above crossed boughs of maple leaves, BARRIE PUBLIC SCHOOL DILIGENTIA VINCIT, around, Rev:- AWARDED TO ..... FOR FOUR YEARS "PUNCTUALITY" "REGULARITY" "DILIGENCE" AND GOOD CONDUCT, Bronze, 40.4 mm. UNC. **\$60**

**387 Louisa Street School, Obv:-** View of school, 1852-1906, Rev:- Maple wreath, bell, SOUVENIR OF LOUISA STREET SCHOOL TORONTO, Bronze, 44 mm. UNC, struck on a somewhat poorly prepared flan resulting in a porous surface and some rim problems. **\$60**

### Associations and Societies

**388 Montreal Canine Association, Obv:-** Crowned Arms of Montreal, Rev:- Arms of the Dominion Canada between maple leaves, etc., Copper, 45.1 mm, CH-2185, holed at top; Ottawa Kennel Club, Obv:- Arms and Motto of Ottawa, etc., Rev:- Maple wreath, Bronze, 45.1 mm, CH-2490; Mid Canada Dog Shows, Obv:- Buffalo standing left, legend around, Rev:- Map of Manitoba, Winnipeg Canada around, Silver-plated bronze, 50.6 mm, VF to EF. Also, Broadcasting Commemorative, Obv:- A dog and a gramophone, Rev:- Maple leaf with Canada 25 on it, legends in English and French around, Silver, 38.2 mm, 31.61 gms. UNC. 4 pcs. **\$100**

**389 Dominion of Canada, Rifle Association 1868, Obv:-** Two soldiers, etc., Rev:- Five line text, Bronze, 44.4 mm, by Birks, CH-1705-20-1, also another later issue which has been gold-plated; Obv:- Rifleman lying in a field, etc., Rev:- Maple leaves, etc., tablet engraved LEWIS GUN 1928, Bronze, 45.5 mm, by Birks, CH-1705-20-2; British Columbia Rifle Association, Obv:- Arms, etc., Rev:- engraved WESTMINSTER SHARPSHOOTER 1970, Bronze, 50.8 mm, CH-1255-5. Two awarded medals a) Obv:- Male kneeling and shooting an arrow right, Rev:- Laurel wreath, THE FFENNEL COMPETITION, etc., edge impressed CDT.B.TURNER SCORE 200, Gold-plated bronze, 50.9 mm; b) Royal Military College Canada, Obv:- Rifle Practice, etc., Rev:- engraved 1974 B. Turner, Silver-plated bronze, 30 mm x 44 mm, loop at top. Also two medals for The Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs, a) The Bell Medal, Obv:- Monument, etc., Rev:- Laurel wreath, text, Bronze, 38.6 mm; b) Obv:- Male kneeling being crowned by an allegorical figure, LOOK FORWARD, below; Rev:- Oak wreath, Silver, 32.6 mm, with loop, Birmingham hallmarks for 1924. VF+ to UNC. 6 pcs. **\$80**

**390 Alberta Provincial Rifle Association 1902, Obv:-** Arms of Province, etc., Laurel wreath, etc., Silver, 34.4mm, CH-1035, VF; British Columbia Rifle Association (2), Obv:- Arms of Assoc., etc., Rev:- a) Maple wreath, 39.7mm; b) Blank, 50.5mm, both Bronze, CH-1255-5 and 10, EF+; Winnipeg Rifle Associations, Obv:- Crowned Shield of Province, etc., Rev:- Maple wreath, five line inscription, Aluminum, 38.3mm, Lr-1589, CH-2110-5, EF; Winnipeg Rifle Association, Obv:- Arms and motto, etc., Rev:- Laurel wreath, crossed rifles, etc., Bronze, 3mm., CH-3275, EF; Saskatchewan Gun Collectors Association (2); Obv:- Crossed rifles, etc., Rev:- Legend and inscription, S. G. C. A. Gunn Show 1968, Bronze, 38.9mm, AU. 7pcs. **\$100**

**391 Old Boys Reunion Cornwall 1906, Enameled brass pin;** Pembroke 1928, Brass badge with orange ribbon; Location unknown, Border Cities Association 1922, Lead fob, loop not cut; Old Boys at Home, Toronto 1903, Obv:- Arms, etc., Rev:- Edward VII and Alexandra (1), White Metal; Edward VII, Enamelled brass (2), one with ribbon. Also Toronto Boy Municipal Council Boy's Week 1922, Brass badge. Fine to EF+. 7 pcs. **\$100**

**392 Royal Arch Masons of Canada, Obv:-** Crown, triangle, etc., CROWNSNEST CHAPTER No.137, Rev:- engraved, PRESENTED TO EX.COMP.J.H.MARSHALL by CROWS NEST CHAPTER No.137 Fernie B.C., suspended by a red ribbon with two bars and one bar pin, Silver (some gilt remaining) and red enamel, 37 mm x 115 mm, comes in a Dominion Regalia case. VF+. **\$80**

**393 Independent Order of Odd Fellows, five various badges, all engraved to Bro. A. L. Thompson, two from the Muskoka District, 1934 to 1936; two Twenty-Five years service, one from Brock Lodge, 1925, the other Parry Sound Lodge 1952; Fifty years service, no lodge, date 1926. Gold, Copper Gilt, Silver and enamel of varying combinations, 30 to 42mm, with suspension loop, all but one with bar pin. VF to EF. 5pcs. **\$120****

**394 Knights of Pythias, Jewel. Obv:-** Arms of the order on top of a shield, etc., which overlays an oval with SASKATCHEWAN, in red enamel at bottom, suspended from a bar pin with E. A. McCALLUM, engraved on it, Rev:- Engraved PRESENTED BY GRAND LODGE OF SASKATCHEWAN NOV. 1927. Gold, Copper Gilt, Silver, and enamel, oval shape. 38 x 69.7mm. Plus bar pin, 32.7gm. A well made four layer badge. VF+. **\$100**



**395 Membership Badges Canada**, Schreiber L.O.L. (Loyal Orange Lodge) No.826, Schreiber Ont., similar to CH-2080-50-2; Hesperia L.T.B. (Loyal True Blues) Lodge No.118, Schreiber Ont.; Independent Order of Odd Fellows Lodge No.379, Cobalt Ont. (2); Lethbridge, Alta., F.O.E. (Fraternal Order of Eagles); An unidentified one with lower part of its ribbon cut off, badge has a steam engine running right; United States, Foresters of America, Court Eureka No.80, F of A. Eureka, Cal. (2), one with badge loose from ribbon, the other of silver and enamel; California F of A., Copper with ribbon. Also an unidentified base metal badge, 19th National Convention 1937 New York, reverse has soldiers marching up Fifth Ave. Fine to EF, some with frayed ribbons. 10 pcs. **\$110**

**396 Badges**, pins from Associations, Unions, Societies, including American Federations of Musicians Annual Convention 1913, Toronto; Canadian Indians Second Annual Shoot, Quebec, May 24th-27th 07; Canadian Order of Foresters; Friends of The Mackenzie Papineau Battalion; The Maple Leaf Funding for Loyal Service 500 Hours; Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes, Loyal Vancouver Alpha Lodge #4513, presented to John G. Tonelli C.P.; Others (12). Fine to EF. 18pcs. **\$100**

### *Numismatic Related*

**397 Chateau Ramezay Montreal**, related (3), a) P,N, Breton Numismatist 1891, Obv:- View of Chateau, etc., Rev:- Maple wreath, Exhibition Souvenir Montreal 1891, etc., White Metal, 33.4 mm, Lr-1517a. VF+, holed at top; b) Souvenir, Obv:- View of Chateau, etc., Rev:- Le Chateau De Ramezay.....1762 A' 1849, Bronze, 38.1 mm, loop at top. VF; c) Centennial of Society 1862-1962, Obv:- View of Chateau with three Fleur de lys below CHATEAU RAMEZAY MONTREAL 1705 below, Rev:- Arms of The Society, ARCHEOLOGICAE ET NUMISMATICAE MARIANOPOLITANAE SOCIETATIS SIGILLUM 1862-1962, around, Bronze, 69.9 mm, 65 engraved on edge by Scully, in fitted case. UNC. 3 pcs. **\$100**

**398 Lake Superior Coin Club**, Thunder Bay, Ontario, 20th Anniversary 1980-2000, four medal set in original case, Obv:- Map of Northern Ontario, etc., Rev:- C.N.A. Logo, etc., Gold-Plated, Silver, Antique Silver and Antique Bronze, all 38 mm, between 40 and 44 of each minted and 23 cased sets made. UNC. **\$100**

**399 Canadian Paper Money Society**, (3), Obv:- CPMS Logo, legend around, Reverses, a) Oak wreath, Silver, 51.1 mm, b) Laurel and maple wreath, CPMS 25th anniversary 1964-1989, Nickel, 51.1 mm, c) Scallop design, Bronze, 52.2 mm, 39 stamped on edge. AU to UNC. 3 pcs. **\$80**

**400 Canadian Society of Medallist Arts**, Obv:- View of Chateau Ramezay, legends in English and French, Rev:- Maple leaf, FOUNDED/FONDEE 1963 MONTREAL, one Silver, 50.8 mm, 65.80 gms, 24 stamped on edge and one Bronze, 50.8 mm. UNC, spots of verdigris, cleaned. 2 pcs. **\$80**

### *Commercial*

**401 Mond Nickel Company**, 1900-1925, Obv:- Sprite in flames, TUM PRIMUM COGNITA PRAEPES SUMVOLAT, around, Rev:- Five daffodils and three maple leaves, THE MOND NICKEL COMPANY LIMITED 1900-1925, around, Nickel, 44.6 mm, by P.M., CH-5260. VF+, hairlines. **\$50**

**402 The Montreal City And District Savings Bank**, Obv:- A beehive resting on a table, A PLACE FOR EVERYTHING/EVERYTHING IN ITS PLACE, around, Rev:- Laurel wreath, PRIZE FOR ORDER AND THRIFT, etc., engraved HELEN BOUCHER 1959, Bronze, 63.5 mm, CH-5275-15. UNC. 5pcs. **\$60**

**403 The Dominion Life Assurance Company**, Obv:- Laurel wreath, Allegorical figures, Rev:- Commemorating .....1960, etc., Bronze, 75.8 mm; Government of Canada Long and Efficient Service, Silverplated Bronze, 57 mm; Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Obv:- View of head office Ottawa, etc., Rev:- Arms, Bronze, 50.6 mm, CH-5255-5; Ontario Association of Professional Engineers, Obv:-Book, Laurel branch, Rev:- Text, Bronze, 51.3 mm; Toronto City Hall Opening 1965, Obv:- View of City Hall, Rev:-Text, Bronze, 75.2 mm. EF to UNC.5pcs. **\$60**

**404 Government of Canada Long and Efficient Service**, Obv:- Bust of Queen Elizabeth II rights, etc., Rev:- Centre Tower of Parliament Building, engraved a) E.D.LOOK 35 YEARS, b) Kenneth P.CHALMERS 1979, c) GEORGE F.HOBDAY 1985, d) an unnamed example, the 2nd is Copper Nickel and the rest are Silver-plated. EF to AV. 4 pcs. **\$60**

**405 Government of Canada Long and Efficient Service**, Silver-plated, 57 mm; Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Obv:- View of head office Ottawa, etc., Rev:- Arms, Bronze, 50.6 mm; Ontario Government Department of Economics and Development, Obv:- Arms, Rev:- Text, Bronze, 52.2 mm; Royal Trust 75th Anniversary 1899-1974, Obv: Arms, etc., Rev:- Bank logo, etc., Nickel, 63.8 mm; Windsor Ontario Centennial 1854-1954, Obv:- View of bridge, etc., Rev:- Arms, etc., Aluminum, 64.7 mm; Windsor Detroit International Freedom Festival, Obv:- Torch, etc., Rev:- Design, 1854, etc., Bronze, 76.5 mm, loop at top. VF+ to UNC. 6 pcs. **\$60**

### *Transportation*

**406 Air Canada 40th Anniversary 1977**, A ten medal set featuring a variety of aircraft that made up the fleet over the years, Copper Nickel, 37.9 mm, struck by the Royal Mint. Comes in original case with company letterhead indicating the sets were gifts to those on inaugural celebration flight in 1977. UNC. Set of Ten. **\$80**

### *Religious*

**407 Quebec**, Leroux listed, religious related, Lr-1140; 1140a; 1227; 1791, holed; 1832, with loop. Fine to EF. 5 pcs. **\$80**

### *Athletic*

**408 Amateur Athletic Union of Canada**, (2), a) British Columbia, Bronze, 21 mm x 40 mm, no maker's name, CH-1070-10-1, Variety, b) Championships, engraved 1966 DISCUS, Silver-plated bronze, 45.5 mm, by Birks, 1070-25-2; Y.M.C.A. Midget's Basketball Champions 1904, QUEBEC, Silver, 25.4 mm, 3220-30; Eight others, mostly base metals, from 1914 to 1930's. VF to UNC. 11 pcs. **\$100**



**Miscellaneous**

**409 Quebec**, ZOVAVES Pontificeux Canadiens, etc., long service medal (2), one with QUEBEC suspension, the other ST.HYACINTHE, both White Metal, 37.2 mm, with ribbons; 1er Congres De La Langue Francaise Au Canada Quebec 1912, Obv:- Women and children, etc., Rev:- Text, (2), Silver-plated and Bronze, 36.2 mm, with suspension bar and ribbon; Quebec Winter Carnival Souvenir, Obv:- Arms and Motto of Quebec City, etc., Rev:- Maple leaf, etc., White Metal, 43.2 mm, CH-EQCC-177, variety two; A lead squeeze or trial piece, ALLIANCE NATIONAL CERCLE ST.BERNABE No.122, around, arms with maple wreath. VINCIT CONCORDIA FORTRUM, on ribbon above, Lead, 53.4 mm. Fine to VF+. 6 pcs. **\$80**

**410 Ontario Leroux Listed**, Lr-990, holed; 995X; 1335, with loop and ribbon; 1515, holed; 1572d, holed; 1635a; 1651, White Metal; 1815; 1816; 1819. Fine to EF. 10 pcs. **\$120**

**411 Ontario Hamilton 50th Anniversary of Confederation**, 1867-1917, Bronze, 35 mm, uniface with suspension loop and chain; Ottawa, Obv:- Arms, Rev:- City of Ottawa Highland Games Souvenir 1972, Gold-plated, 34.3 mm; Sarnia, Old Home Week July 1925, Obv:- Arms, etc., Bronze, 35.5 mm, uniface, scallop borders; Wentworth County Y.M.C.A., Obv:- Text, Rev:- Torch, wreath, etc., Bronze, 38 mm. Plus five other various sizes, all base metals. Fine to EF. 9 pcs. **\$60**

**412 Toronto Mail and Empire 1911-1912**, Obv. - Johnny Canuck and John Bull standing facing, etc., Rev:- Text, Brass, 31 mm; C.N.E. Chorus Award 1927, Obv:- Arms, etc., Rev:- Text, Brass, 23.5 mm x 35.5 mm, CH-EONS-205, with red ribbon; Grand Lodge of A.F.& A.M. of Canada 1930, Obv:- Masonic arms, etc., Gilt Bronze, 28.5 mm x 34 mm, suspension bar pin, 75th COMMUNICATION, CH-1090-10-15, light blue ribbon; Queen City Centennial Souvenir 1834-1934, Obv:- View of legislative buildings, Brass, 34.1 mm x 52 mm, suspension bar pin; TORONTO 1934, red ribbon with Aug 4:56 OLD BOYS REUNION....(bottom has frayed off). Plus nine other various from 1930 to 1970's, all base metals. VF to UNC. 13 pcs. **\$80**

**413 Ontario Place Toronto**, Obv:- Sail boats, sphere, etc., Rev:- Maple leaf, Johnson Matthey Mint Canada, around, Silver, 37.7 mm, 23.84 gms; Metro Toronto Zoo, Obv:- Animals in ark, etc., Rev:- Stylized deer head, etc., Silver, 44.6 mm, 41.40 gms; German Canadian Arts Council, Obv:- Ballerina, artist's palette, etc., Rev:- Stylized design, Silver, 44.8 mm, 41.09 gms. All UNC. 3 pcs **\$100**

**414 Western Canada**, Haslam Land & Investment Co. button, Obv:- Union Jack, text, Rev:- Text, 31.6 mm, comes with red, white and blue ribbon. This company was formed by J.H.M.Haslam in the early 1900's to accumulate and sell tracts of land in Western Canada and had offices in St.Paul Minn., Winnipeg MB and other cities; Law Society of Saskatchewan 1907, Obv:- Justice seated left, etc., Rev:- Laurel wreath, text, Brass, 46.9 mm; Imperial Choir Founded 1910, Obv:- Angel, etc., Rev:- Laurel wreath, music book, lyre, etc., Presented by LORD S.TRATHLONA, Silver, 32 mm, Crown shape loop, ribbon with pin. Also four other Western Canada related items. VF to EF. **\$100**

**415 Various Canadian**, World Medals and Souvenirs, items include Canadian Legion (6); Sports (8); Military related (6); Schools (2); Others (18). Most are of base metals from the mid to late 1900's. VG to UNC. 40 pcs. **\$80**

**416 The St.John Ambulance Association**, members badges of various sizes with names and numbers engraved on back, Silver (2), Bronze (11), one with eleven year bars; various size year bars, most with numbers, all Bronze (17); The Royal Life Savings Society, Bronze, 30.4 mm (2), engraved, C.E.HULLY JULY 1925 and J.T.HARPER SEPT.1929; 30 mm; Another engraved F.S.GURNHAM AUG.1940, 33mm. VF to EF. 33pcs. **\$80**

**WORLD HISTORICAL AND COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS**

**417 Austria**, Josef Radetzky 1766-1858 Memorial, Obv:- Bust right, legend around, Rev:- Statue of Radetzky on horseback which is standing on a monument, etc., Bronze, 69.7 mm. VF, corrosion, edge damage; Franz Joseph I, Obv:- Bust right, etc., Rev: Victory behind soldiers lying on ground 1914, bronze, 49.8 mm. EF; France, Passage de Saint - Bernhard, 1800, Obv:- Small bust of Napoleon right, above a view of the battle of Marengo, below, etc., Rev:- Napoleon on horseback crossing the passage, etc., Bronze, 59.4 mm, Bramsen-33, a 1980 restrrike. EF, cleaned; Battle of Marengo 1800, Obv:- Bust left, legend around, Rev:- Male helping a female, victory behind, Bronze, 50.6 mm, Bramsen-42, a cast example. EF; Universal Exposition Paris 1867, Obv:- Bust of Napoleon III left, legend around, Rev:- EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE MDCCCXLVII A PARIS RECOMPENSES, around, at centre is A.A.ROBINSON, Bronze, 50.7 mm, by H. Ponscarne. EF. 5 pcs. **\$200**

**Great Britain**

**418 Accession of George III**, 1760, Obv:- Bust left, legend around; Rev:- Wreath surrounding a heart, etc, Brass, 36mm, BHM-4, Eimer-684; Coronation of George III, 1761, Obv:- Conjoined bust facing, legend around; Rev:- Arm, etc., Copper, 33.6mm, BHM-40; Death of Princess Charlotte, 1817, Obv:- Bust right, legend around; Rev:- Weeping willows, etc., White metal, 38.7mm, BHM-937; Death of George IV, 1830, Obv:- Bust left, legend around; Rev:- Wreath of palm fronds, seven line inscription, Brass, 24.4mm; Coronation of William IV 1831, Obv:- Coronation scene, similar to reverse of BHM-1844; Rev:- Wreath, seven line inscription, as reverse of BHM-1844, plated base metal, 55.1mm, some chipping; Another Obv:- Bust right, etc., Rev:- Equestrian figure, etc., Brass, 22.3mm, BHM-1523. VG+ to VF. **\$80**

**419 Candidature of Henry Brougham 1818**, Obv:- Bust right with name around, Rev:- Oak wreath surrounding an eight line inscription "To the patriotic incorruptible and unbought Freeholders of the county of Westmoreland, 17 July MDCCCXVIII.", Silver, 35.8mm, by G.Mills, BHM-970, Eimer-1106, with suspension loop and ribbon bar. VF, cleaned. **\$80**



**420 Coronation of William IV**, 1831, Obv:- Bust of William right, legend around; Rev:- Bust of Queen Adelaide right, legend around, Silver, 33.3mm, BHM-1475, Eimer-1251. VF. Some small cuts on cheeks. The official Royal Mint Issue. **\$100**

**421 Marriage of Victoria And Albert 1840**; Obv:- Conjoined busts left, legend around; Rev:- The pair being blessed by an Archbishop, etc., white metal, 45.7mm, BHM-1925, VF+, holed at top, edge bumps; Marriage of The Prince of Wales and Alexandria 1863, Obv:- Conjoined busts right, legend around, Rev:- Wreath, plumes, ten line inscription, white metal, 51.3mm, BHM-2768, Eimer-1563a, EF, a few light marks; Golden Jubilee of Queen Victoria 1887, Obv:- Bust left, legend around; Rev:- Laurel wreath, crowned seven line inscription, Bronze, 44.8mm, BHM-3234, Eimer-1736 variety, AU, holed at top; Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria 1897, Obv:- Veiled bust left, etc., Rev:- Young head left, etc., Bronze, 55.8mm, BHM-3506, Eimer 1817a, VF+, some corrosion. Also a somewhat crude cast copy of Louis Philippe, visit to London 1844, BHM-2150, with chain link surround and brooch pin on reverse, Silver?, 51.4mm, Fine+, 5pcs. **\$80**



**422 National Rifle Association 1860**, Obv:- Inscription surrounded by a laurel wreath, Rev:- An archer and rifleman standing, etc., Silver, 47.4mm, Bronze (2), 38.4mm and 47.4mm with military style suspension, BHM-2682, Eimer-1542. The Silver is VF, the bronze, AU to UNC with spotting. 3pcs. **\$120**

**423 Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria 1897**, Obv:- Veiled bust left, legend around, Rev:- Young head left, etc., Silver (2), 25.7 and 55.6mm, BHM-3506, Eimer-1817. VF and VF+. 2pcs. **\$100**

**424 Coronation of Edward VII 1902**, Obv:- Bust right, legend around, Rev:- Bust of Queen Alexandra right, legend around, Silver, 55.6mm, BHM-3737, Eimer-1872a. EF+. Hairlines. The official Royal Mint issue. **\$100**

**425 Coronation of Edward VII 1902**, Obv:- Bust right, legend around, Rev:- Bust of Queen Alexandra right, legend around, Bronze, 55.6mm, BHM-3737, Eimer-1872a, EF+; Coronation of George V 1911, Obv:- Bust left, legend around, Rev:- Bust of Queen Mary left, legend around, Bronze, 51.1mm, BHM-4022, Eimer-1922a, EF+; Silver Jubilee of George V 1935, Obv:- Conjoined bust left, legend around, Rev:- Windsor Castle, etc., Silver 31.8mm, BHM-1935, Eimer-2029b, EF; Death of George VI 1936, Obv:- Bust left, etc., Rev:- Britannia standing, etc., Silver, 38mm, BHM-4271, Fine+; Coronation of Edward VIII 1937, Obv:- Bust right, legend around, Rev:- Britannia, etc., Lead, 44.5mm, BHM-4308, VF+, corrosion; Coronation of George VI 1937, Obv. & Rev:- Bust left, legend around, Bronze, 37.7mm, BHM-4314, Eimer-2046b, EF. The bronze pieces have some discolouration. 6pcs. **\$80**

**426 Coronation Medals**, George V 1911, obv:- Bust left, around George V Crowned June 22 1911, rev: Bust of Queen Mary left, around Queen Mary June 22 1911, Bronze, 51mm, BHM-4022, Eimer 1922a, in case of issue, EF, hairlines, slight rim bump; Edward VIII 1937, Obv:- Bust right, name around, Rev:- Britannia standing right, Westminster Abbey behind, below Coronation 1937, Bronze, 51.1mm, BHM-4298, Eimer-2044a in a modern black case, EF. 2pcs. **\$100**

**427 Royalty Related Buttons**, pins, tie tacks, etc. Victoria (5) includes a pendant/fob with a picture of Victoria, date 1897 on one side and Victoria with the future Edward VII, George V and George VI on the other, 22mm, glass on both sides; Edward VII (2); George V (2); Edward VIII, a button commemorating his coronation, 35mm; George VI (7); Elizabeth II, a button with Elizabeth II and Phillip, probably made around the time of their marriage, 44mm. VG to VF. 17pcs. **\$100**

**428 Royalty Related**, Coronation, Jubilee, etc., medals and souvenir items, etc. Victoria (17), includes, BHM-3248; 3249; 3252; 3272; 3539; 3692; Edward VII (10), includes BHM-3772; 3739; 3796 (3); George V (6); George VI (6); Elizabeth II (2). All of various base metals, 20 to 40mm, some with ribbons & brooch pins. VG to UNC. 41pcs. **\$100**

**429 Netherlands**, Shooting Related, a) Man shooting left, Rev:- Oak wreath, to right is impressed, IE PR.3E KL. S.V. WILH. TELL WEESP '26, Silver 34mm; b) Man shooting on bended knee, three quarters left, Rev:- Shield with lions either side, above is impressed, S.V. WILH. TELL WEESP HER. A.D. BEKER OVER 1931 VOOR C. PH. BOERS, Silver, 40mm; c) Man shooting on bended knee right, etc., Rev:- Oak Wreath, at centre is impressed, 2e PR. 1e KLAS WILH. TELL 1938, Bronze, 25.9mm. All with suspension balls and rings. VF. 3pcs. **\$60**

**430 Scotland**, Keiss Ploughing Association Award, Obv:- A lion standing left, surrounded by a garter and the cross of St. Andrew with thistles at the four cardinal points, Rev:- engraved, KEISS PL. ASSN. IST PLOUGHING 1904, Silver, 32.5 mm x 43 mm, suspension loop and ring, Chester hallmarks for 1903 and J & RG Makers mark stamped at bottom. This award is hand engraved and cut from a single piece of silver with voided areas around the lion and thistles. EF. **\$60**

**431 World**, mainly Belgium and France smaller size base metals, most dealing with World War I. Fine to EF. 16pcs. **\$60**

### Military Related

**432 Canada**, Welcome Home Medals, WWI (2), Obv:- Britannia standing right, etc., Rev:- DOMINION OF CANADA TO COMMEMORATE THE SIGNING OF PEACE AT THE TERMINATION OF THE GREAT WAR 1914-1919, White Metal, 31.8 mm; William of Orange on horseback, surrounded by a maple wreath, 1690, above, Rev:- L.O.L. 474 WELCOMES BRO.T.B. JOHNSTON ITS RETURNED HERO, suspended from a brooch pin with a bar engraved DOUGLAS, Bronze, 30.1 mm; WWII, Sault Ste. Marie, Obv:- Arms of city, Rev:- Maple wreath PRESENTED BY THE... 1939-1945, Bronze, 36 mm; Vimy Ridge Pilgrimage, July 26, 1936, Obv: Figure of Canada, mourning, etc., Rev:- View of War Memorial, text, Bronze, 49.7 mm; General Sir Isaac Brock, 1769-1812, Obv:- Bust right, Rev:- View of the Battle of Queenston Heights, etc., Bronze, 40.6 mm. VF to UNC. 5 pcs. **\$60**

**433 Canada**, Royal 22ND Regiment, "Canadiens Francais", 75th Anniversary, Obv:- View of Quebec City Citadel, etc., Rev:- Laurel wreath with twenty one scrolls with names of battles or campaigns on them, surrounding a regimental badge, at top "1914 75e 1989 ANNIVERSAIRE", Bronze, 80mm. UNC, slight rim bump; Jacques Cartier 1491-1557, Obv:- Bust facing right, Rev:- Coat of Arms around, 'AN 1534 JACQUES CARTIER ABOUDE AU CANADA below, 'IVEME CENTENAIRE DE LA DECOUVERTE DU CANADA etc., 1934, by P. Lenoir, Bronze, 68mm. VF. 2pcs. **\$100**

**434 France**, Napoleon Bonaparte, Obv:- Bust facing right, Rev:- Eagle being attacked by vultures, above WATERLOO, below 18 JUIN 1815, by Rogat, Bronze, 42.2mm Braamsen, a later restrike of the medal; Fiftieth Anniversary of the end of WWI, obv:- French soldier with bugle at lips, around at top, LE 11 NOVEMBRE 1918 A ONZE HEURES, below, "CESSEZ LE FEU", Rev:- Victory waving flag at left, to right, A CEUX QUI NOUS ONT FAIT CETTE VICTOIRE. - CINQUANTENAIRE 1918-1968, Bronze, 68mm. EF. 2pcs. **\$80**

**435 WWII French Commemorative Medals**, Winston Churchill, Obv:- Bust three quarters left name around, Rev:- Churchill family Coat of Arms, below inscription in French of a speech given on 10 November 1942, Bronze, 67.8mm, by P. Turin, Eimer-2069, date on edge 1966; Field Marshal Montgomery, Obv:- Bust three quarters left, name around, Rev:- His Coat of Arms around GARDEZ BIEN- D'ALAMEIN A LA BALTIQUE, 67.8mm, by P. Turin, BHM-4414; General Georges S. Patton, Obv:- Bust three quarters left, name around, Rev:- Sherman Tank, maps and buildings around, 1944-1945 below, Bronze, 67.8mm by R. Lamourediedue, dated on edge 1966; Victoire MCMXLV, Obv:- Winged Victory holding a sword, Rev:- Fourteen line inscription of a speech in French given by General De Gaulle on 8 May 1945, bronze, 67.8mm, by R. Delamarre; Charles De Gaulle, Obv:- Bust right name around, Rev:- Arc de Triomphe, dated 1966 on edge. AU to UNC. 5pcs. **\$100**

**436 Great Britain**, Naval Victory, June 1794, Obv:- Uniformed bust of Howe right, legend around, Rev:- Naval battle, etc., Bronze, 48.4 mm, BHM-383, Eimer-855. VF+; Death of George IV 1830, Obv:- Bust right, legend around, Rev:- View of Windsor Castle, etc., White Metal, 50.7 mm.; BHM-1391, Eimer-1219. Fine numerous marks; Victory of Jutland Bank 1916, Obv:- Two crossed staves, etc., Rev:- Oak wreath, twelve line inscription, Bronze, 45 mm. BHM-4124, Eimer-1951. EF. 3 pcs. **\$180**

**437 World**, Belgium, medal for pigeon-fanciers who helped their country during the war by sending messages, Obv:- Pigeon flying left, below, SOCIETIES COLOMBOPHILES to left entwined scrolls with POUR LA PATRIE, Rev:- Laurel and oak wreath to left, engraved to right is MELZ- NILVANGE, Brass, 49.2mm; France, Prussia, medallion, Obv: Bust facing right around it FRIEDRICH DEUTSCHER KAISER KONIG V. PREUSSEN, Rev:- Bust facing right around it WILHELM II DEUTSCHER KAISER KONIG V. PREUSSEN., Bronze, 40mm; Russia, Obv:- Bust of Mikhail Kutuzov three quarters left, 250 at right, Rev:- Monument with dove on top, legend around with 1812 below, his 250th Anniversary would have been in 1995, Bronze, 70.7mm; U.S.A. Gatling Gun Centennial Medal 1861-1961, Obv:- Bust right, under RICHARD JORDAN GATLING, Rev: Gatling Gun Centre, around, GATLING'S BATTERY GUN- MADE BY COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MFG. CO., Bronze, 60mm. VF to UNC. 4pcs. **\$120**



## CANADIAN PAPER MONEY

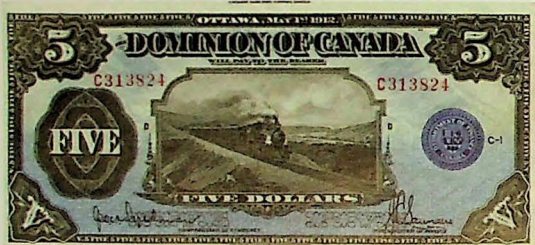
*Dominion of Canada*

438 **One Dollar**, 1878 Lettered Border, 980219/C, Montreal, DC-8e. Good, small piece of top left corner missing, 18 mm tear bottom centre; 579026/D, Series A, Toronto, DC-8f-i. Abt.Good, some design lost. 2 pcs. **\$100**

439 **Four Dollars**, 1902, 057421/C, Numeral 4 at top, Canadian Locks, DC-17a. Abt.Good, small piece of top right corner missing, note separating along centre folds which have some tape repairs, numerous edge tears and nicks. **\$200**

440 **One Dollar**, 1911, 249015/A. Series E, Greenline, DC-18b, small tear along bottom edge; 1923, E2343248/C, Black Seal Group 4, DC-25o. Both VG+ 2 pcs. **\$120**

441 **One Dollar**, 1911, 233992H/C, Greenline, DC-18c, edge tears, writing in ink on back; 549644-U/A, Blackline, DC-18d-i, small piece missing along right edge; 1917, 161467-G/D, no seal, Boville, DC-23a; S-477884/B, no seal, Saunders, DC-23b; Twenty-Five Cents, 1923, DC-24d. Good to VG. 5 pcs. **\$140**



442 **Five Dollars**, 1912, C313824/D, Hyndman-Saunders, seal only, DC-21g. EF+, cut close at bottom, counting folds and a couple of soft corners, otherwise a nice original note. **\$2600**



443 **Five Dollars**, 1912, C313825/D, DC-21g, EF+, not quite as close cut at bottom as preceding note, some counting folds and soft corners, a nice original note. **\$2600**

444 **Two Dollars**, 1914, M-051586/A, no seal, Will Pay, straight, Saunders, DC-22c. VG+, tiny centre hole starting to form. **\$100**

445 **One Dollar**, 1923, B-409784/D, DC-25a; Y-946755/C, DC-25g; A5345531/D, DC-25h; B3557751/A; B5022463/A and B5093897/D, DC-25i; D4352246/D, DC-25n; E1287879/B and E6058802/B, DC-25o; Two Dollars 1923, N-866508/D, DC-26g. Good to Fine, some with small pieces missing, stains etc. 10 pcs. **\$120**

446 **One Dollar**, 1923, N-036200/C, Bronze Seal Group 1, DC-25e. Abt.VF, pressed. Two Dollars, T-036846/B, Black Seal Group 3, DC-26j. Fine. 2 pcs. **\$150**

447 **One Dollar**, 1923, U-649705/C, DC-25f; C4515993/C, DC-25j; D2412615/D; D4597264/B; D4774820/D; D5084552/B, DC-25n. VG to Fine. 6 pcs. **\$130**

448 **One Dollar**, 1923, C6046730/B and C6238659/B, McCavour-Saunders, Purple Seal Group 1, DC-25k. Abt. VG. 2 pcs. **\$150**



449 **One Dollar**, 1923, C6037788/C, McCavour-Saunders, Purple Seal Group 1, DC-25k. VF+, an original note. **\$720**

450 **One Dollar**, 1923, C6400983/B, Campbell-Sellar, Purple Seal Group 1; DC-25l. Abt.VG, a few very small pieces missing along left side, stains. **\$200**

451 **One Dollar**, 1923, C6449999/A, Campbell-Sellar, Purple Seal Group 1, DC-25l. Abt.VG, number in crayon on front, a few tears and nicks along top edge, stains. **\$200**

452 **Two Dollars**, 1923, J-630474/A, DC-26e; P-020872/C, DC-26g. Both VG; T-193066/B, DC-26j. Fine, paper clip rust stain at top centre. 3 pcs. **\$130**

453 **Two Dollars**, 1923, S-986924/A, Campbell-Sellar, Blue Seal Group 2, DC-26i. Fine, some light stains. **\$100**

454 **Two Dollars**, 1923, S-568204/A, Campbell-Sellar, Blue Seal group 2, DC-26i, rough edge at bottom centre; T-084589/D, Campbell-Sellar, Black Seal Group 3, DC-26j. Both Fine with some light staining. 2 pcs. **\$160**

## BANK OF CANADA

*1935 Issue*

455 **Five Dollars**, A132214/A, BC-5. Fine, a bit of black ink on back, 3 mm tear at bottom centre. **\$100**

456 **Ten Dollars**, A1141413/C, BC-7. Fine. **\$160**



457 **Twenty Dollars**, A113037/B, Small Seal, BC-9a. Fine, a few tiny edge tears, numerous small raised areas on the surfaces, probably caused during the manufacturing of the paper, still a nice looking note. **\$650**





458 **One Hundred Dollars**, A13082/B, BC-15. Abt. VF, cut close on bottom and left side. **\$2200**

### 1937 Issue

459 **One Dollar**, Z/A, BC-21c; L/N, BC-21d; Two Dollars, J/B, BC-22b; A/R, BC-22c; Ten Dollars, R/D; X/D, BC-24b; L/T, BC-24c. Fine to EF+. 7 pcs. **\$120**

460 **Two Dollars**, A/B 1883111, Osborne-Towers, BC-22a. VF, pressed, still a nice example. **\$150**

461 **Five Dollars**, S/C 4723993, Gordon-Towers, BC-23b. VF; A/S 2580007, Coyne-Towers, BC-23c. Abt.EF; Fifty Dollars, B/H 3388009, Gordon-Towers, BC-26b. Fine+, some light discolouration on back. 3 pcs. **\$160**

462 **Ten Dollars**, A/D 2316535, Osborne-Towers, BC-24a, 2 mm tear at top centre fold; Twenty Dollars, A/E 1295737, Osborne-Towers, BC-25a. Both VG+. 2 pcs. **\$130**



463 **Fifty Dollars**, B/H 4478089, Coyne-Towers, BC-26c. AU, a little off centre, an original note. **\$700**

### 1954 Devil's Face Issue

464 **One Dollar**, B/A 4458065, Coyne-Towers. UNC, off centre. **\$100**

465 **Five Dollars**, C/C, BC-31a; Ten Dollars, A/D, BC-32a; Fifty Dollars, A/H, BC-34a, all Coyne-Towers; One Hundred Dollars, A/J, Gordon-Towers, BC-35b. VG to Fine+. 4 pcs. **\$220**

466 **One Hundred Dollars**, A/J 1253952, Coyne-Towers, BC-35a, Abt.VF. **\$140**

### Special Serial Numbers

467 **Multicolour Specimen Set**, 1971-79, One Dollar to One Hundred Dollars, BC-46aS; 47aS; 48aS; 49aS; 50aS; 51aS; 52aS; 53aS and 54aS, set number 456. AU to AU+. 9 pcs. **\$1000**

### Mixed

468 **Twenty-Five Cents**, 1900, DC-15a; 15b (2); 1923, DC-24c (8); One Dollar 1917, DC-23d. Abt.Good to Fine+, many with some damage; 1935 Issue, One Dollar (2) A & B, BC-1; 1937 Issue, One Dollar N/M, BC-21c; Ten Dollars, L/T, BC-24c; Chartered, Bank of Montreal, Five Dollars 1938, CH-505-62-02. Abt.VG to Fine. 17 pcs. **\$130**

469 **Twenty-Five Cents**, 1900, DC-15a and 15b (5); 1923, DC-24c (3) and 24d; One Dollar, 1937, S/N, BC-21d, VG to Fine+, a few with tears; 1967 Issue One Dollar BC-45a (2), AU to UNC; BC-45b, EF, stains. Also, United States?, Equitable Coal Company Ltd., One Cent In Merchandise, Series "A" No Aug 92, Webster Aug 1893/2, 108 x 60mm. EF, some foxing. 15pcs. **\$60**

470 **One Dollar**, 1923, A5446279/C, Blue Seal Group 2, DC-25h. Fine; 1937 Issue, One Dollar U/N, BC-21d; Five Dollars, M/C, BC-23b, tears, writing; Ten Dollars, L/D, BC-24b; C/T; J/T, BC-24c. VG to Fine; 1967 Issue, One Dollar, BC-45a (11); H/P, BC-45b-i (3); Multicolour Issue, One Dollar 1973, BAW (5), BC-46b. VF to UNC; Chartered, Bank of Montreal, Ten Dollars 1938, CH-505-62-04. Fine. 26 pcs. **\$160**

471 **1937 Issue**, One Dollar, 0/N; R/N; U/N; W/N, BC-21d; Two Dollars, H/R; J/R (2), BC-22c, VG+ to Fine+. Scrip, Pollock's Shoes Ltd, Three Cents with various locations (19); Other Scrip (19), all C.T.C. 1976 Olympic series except one. VG to AU. 45pcs. **\$100**

472 **1954 Devil's Face Issue**, Twenty Dollars A/E; B/E, BC-33a; 1954 Modified Issue, One Dollar \*A/A; \*S/O; \*O/Y, BC-37bA; \*B/M, BC-37bA-i; Two Dollars L/G (4), Bouey-Rasminsky, BC-38c; Five Dollars, A/X, BC-39b; T/X (2), BC-39c; 1967 Issue, G/P, BC-45b-i; \*N/O, BC-45bA; \*B/M (2); \*F/P, BC-45bA-i; Multicolour Issue, One Dollar 1973, BFC (2), BC-46b; Two Dollars 1974, RG, BC-47a; ARA, BC-47b. VG to UNC, some pressed. 22 pcs. **\$170**

### CHARTERED BANKS

#### Barclays Bank Canada

473 **Ten Dollars** 1935, E081813, Borden right, CH-30-12-06. Abt. Fine. **\$180**

#### Canadian Bank of Commerce

474 **Five Dollars** 1917, B832235/D, GEN.MAN.in small capitals, small Logan right, CH-75-16-04-06a. Abt.Fine, some very small staining spots in border. **\$120**

475 **Ten Dollars** 1917, B038069/A, GEN.MAN.in small capitals, large Logan right, CH-75-16-04-12b. Fine, a few tiny edge tears, staining mainly in borders. **\$120**

476 **Ten Dollars** 1917, Face and Back Proofs of issued design and colour, CH-75-16-08aP. Both mounted on card, the back has small tears. AU to UNC. 2 pcs. **\$250**

477 **Ten Dollars** 1917, Face proof of issued design and colour, CH-5-16-o8ap. Mounted on card. AU+. **\$200**

478 **Ten Dollars** 1935, 596102/D, Logan right, CH-75-18-06. Fine; 927236/A, Type 2 Ascott right, 75-18-08a. Fine +. 2 pcs. **\$150**

479 **Twenty Dollars** 1935, 069891/A, CH-75-18-10. Abt.VF. **\$160**

480 **Twenty Dollars** 1935, 108788/C, CH-75-18-10. VF. **\$190**

#### City Bank - Montreal

481 **Two Dollars** 185-, Face proof of issued design, black and white, As CH-110-14-02-04. Mounted on card. AU+, some foxing. **\$300**



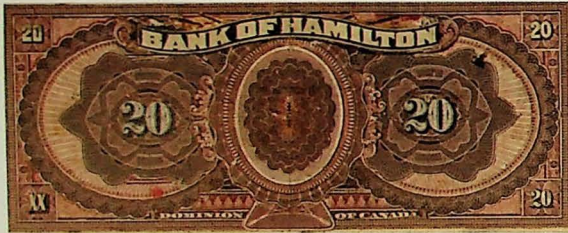
**Bank of Clifton**

**482 Three Dollars 1859**, 4327/A, Partially engraved date with two signatures, CH-125-14-02-04. Fine, edge tears, numerous pinholes, tiny piece of bottom left corner missing, TUC stamped in blue ink on back. **\$100**

**Dominion Bank**

**483 Ten Dollars 1931**, 082648/D, Bogert right, CH-220-24-06. Fine, numbers in pencil and crayon on front, 10 mm x 15 mm stain at top centre. **\$160**

**484 Ten Dollars 1935**, 271638, CH-220-26-04; 1938, 228880, CH-220-28-04. VG+ to Abt.Fine . 2 pcs. **\$150**

**Bank of Hamilton**

**485 Five, Ten and Twenty Dollars**, Face and Back, Fifty and One Hundred Dollars, Face only, paste-ups, plus Five and Twenty Dollars, Backs only, approval proofs for 1909 issue, CH-345-20. The paste-ups are all mounted on thick cards and have the usual notations, handling and soiling. The proofs are mounted on thinner cards with notations and some light handling. Lot includes some related correspondence. Fine to VF. 10 pcs. plus correspondence. **\$1000**

**Banque D'Hochelaga**

**486 One Hundred Dollars 1920**, Face and Back proofs of issued design and colour, CH-360-24-30Pa. Both mounted on card, some notations on back. AU to UNC. 2 pcs. **\$700**

**Imperial Bank of Canada**

**487 Five Dollars 1923**, T611510/D, Howland left, CH-375-18-02. Fine, small border tear and nick at top centre fold, 9 mm tear near top right. **\$100**

**488 Ten Dollars 1923**, S558474/C, Rolph left, CH-375-18-08. Fine. A few spots and a tiny edge tear. **\$120**

**489 Ten Dollars 1934**, J275906/D, Jeffrey left, CH-375-22-08. Abt. Fine; 1939, E079730/D, 375-24-04. VF, stained lower left corner. 2 pcs. **\$180**

**Bank of Montreal**

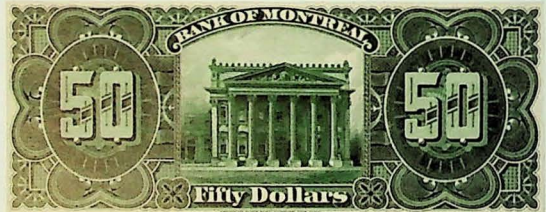
**490 Five Dollars ,1891**, Face and Back proofs of issued design and colour, CH-505-40-02P. Both mounted on card with notations. EF+. 2 pcs. **\$500**



**491 Ten Dollars**, 1891, production material, Face, black and white, sheet of four, torn; Two sheets of four of counters of different designs, all three have been mounted on card and have been folded; Backs, coloured, a single and a sheet of two which is torn; Five cutouts of vignettes, counters, some mounted on card; Black and white, four singles mounted on cards, As CH-505-40-04. Fine to EF. 14 pcs. **\$1000**

**492 Ten Dollars**, 1891, Face and Back proofs of issued design and colour, CH-505-40-04P. Both mounted on card with notations. EF+. 2 pcs. **\$500**

**493 Twenty Dollars**, 1891, Face and Back proofs of issued design and colour, CH-505-40-06P. Both mounted on card with notations. EF+. 2 pcs. **\$500**



**494 Fifty Dollars**, 1891, Face and Back proofs of issued design and colour, CH-505-40-08P. Both mounted on card with notations. EF+; Paste-up of the Back mounted on thick card with usual notations, handling and soiling. VF. 3 pcs. **\$750**

**495 Five Dollars**, 1911, production material, Face, a paste-up on thick card which has come loose; Two black and white without the large V counter and one as issued design and colour, paper clip rust stain; Two vignettes of R.B.Angus and two of the Bank crest, last seven mounted on thinner card , all items have various notations, handling and soiling. As CH-505-50-02; Tinplate photos of the Face of the Five Dollars and one of the Face of the 1904 Ten Dollar, but dated 1911, tears. VF to EF+. 10 pcs. **\$500**

**496 Twenty Dollars**, 1911, production material, Face, a paste-up on thick card; a black and white without large XX and one of issued design and colour, last two mounted on thinner card, all with usual notations, handling and soiling. As CH-505-50-04. VF to EF+. 3 pcs. **\$500**

**497 Ten Dollars**, 1923, 3456544/B, CH-505-56-04. Abt.VF. Small staining spots. **\$100**

**498 Ten Dollars**, 1938, 308865/A, CH-505-62-04. Abt.EF, pressed, tiny tear bottom edge. **\$130**



**Banque Provinciale Du Canada**

499 **Five Dollars, 1928**, Face proof of issued design and colour, CH-615-14-08P. Mounted on card. AU. **\$300**

500 **Ten Dollars, 1928**, Face and Back proofs of issued design and colour, CH-615-14-16P. Both mounted on card. AU to UNC. 2 pcs. **\$400**



501 **Twenty Dollars, 1928**, Face and Back proofs of issued design and colour, CH-615-14-18P. Both mounted on card. AU to UNC. 2 pcs. **\$500**

502 **Ten Dollars, 1936**, Face proof of issued design and colour (yellow-orange), CH-615-18-06P. Mounted on card. AU+. **\$300**

503 **Ten Dollars, 1936**, Face proof of issued design and colour (green), CH-615-18-08P. Mounted on card. UNC. **\$300**

**Royal Bank of Canada**

504 **Ten Dollars, 1927**, 975830/D, Wilson left, CH-630-14-08. Abt. VF, small stain upper left corner. **\$120**

505 **Ten Dollars, 1935**, 1500094/A, Large signatures, CH-630-18-04a. Fine; Five Dollars 1943, 053221/C, 630-20-02. VG. 2 pcs. **\$120**

**Bank of Toronto**

506 **Production Material**, Approval proofs and past-ups, Five Dollars 1906, Face, Black and white (3); Back, orange colour; As CH-715-22-06; 1912, Face black and white, 715-22-08; Ten Dollars 1892, Face, Black and white, 715-22-26; 1906, Face, Black and white (2); Back, Black and white and colour; 715-22-28; 1912, Face, Black and white, 715-22-32; Vignette of Medallion used on backs of notes, black and white. All mounted on various types of card, most with notations, some with soiling, VF to AU. 12 pcs. **\$1000**

**Bank of Western Canada**

507 **Four Dollars, 1859**, 924/B, Richardson right, CH-795-10-12. Abt. VF, "No Good" written in ink on face, probably because the notes were not redeemed. **\$200**

**Mixed Chartered**

508 **Bank of Brantford**, Five Dollars, 1859, fully engraved date, CH-40-10-04-08, Abt. VG, numerous tears along folds and edge, tape repair along bottom edge, note has been signed but has no serial number; Farmers J.S. Banking, Ten Dollars, 18---, remainder, CH-285-10-02R, VF, small piece missing at lower right. 2 pcs. **\$100**

509 **Bank of Nova Scotia**, Ten Dollars 1935, 1563544, CH-550-36-04, a few small spots; Royal Bank of Canada, Ten Dollars 1935, 752420/B, Large signature, CH-630-18-04a; Bank of Toronto, Ten Dollars 1937, 175726/C, CH-715-24-10. VG+ to Fine. 3 pcs. **\$140**

**Scrip**

510 **Canadian Tire Money**, from 1962 to 1997 (120); Gift Grease Job (6); Pit Stop (12); Lubritorium (5). A nice selection. Fine to UNC. 143 pcs. **\$80**

**WORLD PAPER MONEY****United States**

511 **Silver Certificates**, One Dollar 1899, N30961210A, Elliott - White. VG; N72833528A, Speelman-White. Fine. Both with Series, vertical at right, Pick-338c. 2 pcs. **\$120**

512 **Silver Certificate**, Five Dollars 1899, N18754275, Elliott-White, Pick-340. Abt. Fine. **\$500**

**Mixed**

513 **Croatia**, Front and Back production material, Proofs? Of Twenty, Two Hundred, Five Hundred and One Thousand Kuna, 1993, Pick-30, 33, 34 and 35. These are of the issued design but of different colours; Italy, Mini-Assegni (Italian Notgeld) from the late 1970s, fifty different, CH. AU to UNC. 58 pcs. **\$120**

514 **Great Britain**, British Armed Forces, Vouchers, 2nd Series, One Pound, Pick-M22 (2); Five Pounds, Pick-M23, 3rd Series, One Pound, Pick-M29 (5); 4th Series, One Pound, Pick-36a (2); 6th Series, 2nd Issue, Five Pence, Pick-M47 (2); Ten Pence, Pick-M48 (2); Fifty Pence, Pick-M49 (2). AU to UNC; Other world countries (9). VG to AU; World Coins and Other, Canada (2); United States (3), includes 1991D Korean War Memorial Dollar. EF to Proof. 21 pcs. **\$80**

**END OF NUMISMATIC SALE**

**THANK YOU**



**Military Sale 106**

**Sunday 18th September 2011 at 11:30am**

A Canadian Citizen/Resident bidder, either at the public auction or by mail bid, will be charged the hammer price of the lot plus 12.5% Buyers Fee, if shipped also postage and insurance, and this combined amount will be subject to your Province of residence's GST or HST as applicable. A Foreign bidder, either at the public auction or by mail bid, will be charged the hammer price of the lot plus 12.5% Buyers Fee, as long as the goods are shipped out of Canada to you, plus postage and insurance. Please read our "Conditions of Business".

**SINGLE CAMPAIGN MEDALS**



2000 Davidson's Nile Medal 1798, Bronze. VF.

\$320



2001 New Zealand Medal 1845-66, undated reverse, (engraved: 1204 PTE. J. SCOFFIELD. 2/18<sup>TH</sup> FT.). VF.

\$480



2002 India General Service Medal 1854-95, one clasp: Perak, (engraved inverted naming: 1693 SERGT. J. LOCKE. 1/3<sup>RD</sup> FOOT). Lacquered EF.

\$360

2003 India General Service Medal 1854-95, one clasp: Jowaki 1877-8, (impressed: 2730 PTE. RICHD. HENHAM. 51<sup>ST</sup> FOOT). Lacquered VF.

\$280

2004 India General Service Medal 1854-95, one clasp: Burma 1885-7, (engraved in sloping script inverted naming: 1831 Pte. H. Cousins 2<sup>d</sup>.<sup>bn</sup>. Hamps. R.). EF.

\$180



2005 Baltic Medal 1854-55, unnamed. Lacquered VF.

\$240





2006 Crimea Medal 1854-56, one clasp: Azoff, (engraved: EDWD PENN A.B. H.M.S. TRAFALGAR). Lacquered VF. **\$300**



2008 Second China Medal 1856-60, one clasp: Taku Forts 1860, (impressed: THOS. ARTHUR. A.B. H.M.S. PRINCE ARTHUR. IN.). Lacquered, Fine. **\$420**

Medals to the Indian Navy are uncommon.



2007 Indian Mutiny Medal 1857-59, one clasp: Delhi, (impressed: CORPL. G. HAWKINS, 52<sup>ND</sup> L.I.). VF. **\$500**



2009 Canada General Service Medal 1866-70, one clasp: Fenian Raid 1866, (engraved: 1436 PTE. W. PITCHER. 2/7 R. FUS.). EF. **\$650**

Walter Pitcher is confirmed on the roll of this British unit of 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment consisting of 14 officers and 139 NCOs and men.

2010 Canada General Service Medal 1866-70, one clasp: Fenian Raid 1866, (impressed: PTE. T. MCNABB 14<sup>th</sup> BATTALION.). EF. **\$450**

Thomas McNabb is confirmed on the roll of this 257 man unit as receiving a late issue of the medal on 14<sup>th</sup> February 1914.



**2011 Canada General Service Medal 1866-70**, one clasp: Fenian Raid 1866, (impressed: Pte. J. Smith. Ashburnham I. Co.). VF. \$500

John Smith is confirmed on the roll of this 28 man unit.



**2012 Canada General Service Medal 1866-70**, one clasp: Fenian Raid 1866, (impressed: Cpl. C. Sweeting, Peterboro I. Co.). VF. \$500

Charles Sweeting is confirmed on the roll of this 37 man unit.

**2013 Canada General Service Medal 1866-70**, one clasp: Fenian Raid 1870, (impressed: Gr. J. Whalen. Ottawa G.A.), suspension re-affixed without claws. VF. \$450

James Whalen is confirmed for medal and bar on roll of this 175 man unit.

**2014 Canada General Service Medal 1866-70**, one clasp: Red River 1870, (impressed: PRIVATE Wm. SMITH 2<sup>nd</sup> BN. Quebec RIFLES), correction on "n" of 2<sup>nd</sup> and second E in Quebec. VF. \$500

**2015 Canada General Service Medal 1866-70**, three clasps: Fenian Raid 1866, Fenian Raid 1870, Red River 1870, unnamed specimen with original issue clasps. Similar specimen medals were released from government stocks 30-40 years ago. EF. \$400



**2016 Ashantee Medal 1873-74**, one clasp: Coomassie, (engraved: 2277 SERJT. H. KING. 2 BN. RIFLE BDE. 1873-4). cleaned, VF. \$560



**2017 Empress of India Medal 1877**, silver, unnamed. VF. \$680

**2018 South Africa Medal 1877-79**, (erased and re-engraved: MISS A. RAY. NURSE. 1879.). VF. \$260

Miss Alice Ray is confirmed on the Nurse roll of the Army Medical Department for medal and no clasp.





**2019 South Africa Medal 1877-79**, one clasp: 1877-8-9, (engraved: 52 PTE. T. MARTIN. 90<sup>TH</sup> FOOT.). Lacquered VF. **\$560**

Pte. T. Martin is confirmed on the roll 90<sup>th</sup> (Perthshire Volunteers Light Infantry) Regiment for medal & clasp.



**2020 Afghanistan Medal 1878-80**, one clasp: Kabul, (engraved: 905. COLR. SERGT. J. FERGUSON. 2/9FT.). VF. **\$340**

**2021 Egypt Medal 1882-89**, undated reverse, two clasps: Tel-El-Kebir, Alexandria 11<sup>TH</sup> July, (erased and re-engraved in heavy capitals: J. GARRITY. A.B. H.M.S. MONARCH.). Lacquered VG. **\$130**

**CANADIAN NILE BOATMAN'S MEDAL**



**2022 Egypt Medal 1882-89**, undated reverse, one clasp: The Nile 1884-85, (engraved in sloping capitals: 355 BOATN. W. HARRIS. PETERBORO' CONTGT.). VF. **\$1800**

William Harris is confirmed on the roll for the medal and clasp, only 15 men were in the Peterborough Contingent.

In order for Lord Wolseley to be in time to relieve General Gordon at Khartoum, he decided to send part of his troops by boat up the Nile. He needed experienced boatmen to achieve this as parts of the river were treacherous to navigate, and from his prior service in Canada he felt that Canadians would be the men to use. Advertisements were placed in Canadian newspapers resulting in 377 civilian boatmen being chosen to go to Egypt with 7 officers from the Canadian Militia under the command of Lieutenant Colonel F.C. Denison. These men became known as the Canadian Voyageurs and did their duty so well that Lord Wolseley mentioned them in his dispatch to the Secretary of State for War on 15<sup>th</sup> June 1885. The men were divided into contingents from the parts of Canada that they were recruited in.

**2023 North West Canada Medal 1885**, (engraved: GNR. D.A. McINTOSH. M.G.A.). VF, rim bump at 1 o'clock. **\$700**

Gunner McIntosh is shown on the roll of the No. 6 Battery, Montreal Garrison Artillery for the medal.

**2024 North West Canada Medal 1885**, unnamed. Fine. **\$600**





**2025 North West Canada Medal 1885**, one clasp Saskatchewan, (engraved: CORPL. E. THOMPSON Q.O.R.). Fine. **\$800**

Corporal Thompson is confirmed on the roll of the Queen's Own Rifles.



**2027 Khedive's Sudan Medal 1896-1908**, one clasp: Nyam Nyam, unnamed, lacquered VG. **\$200**

**2028 Queen's South Africa Medal**, four clasps: Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, (impressed: 123 PTE F.S.GLOVER. THE CANDN; M.R.). VF. **\$650**

Frederick S. Glover was born in June 1865 in Hull, England and he enlisted on 30<sup>th</sup> December 1899 in Pincher Creek, Alberta. Copy of his service record with lot.



**2026 Hong Kong Plague Medal 1894**, silver, (impressed: PRIVATE J. WILLIAMS. S.L.I.) Note "W" in surname double punched. VF. **\$2200**



**2029 Queen's South Africa Medal**, four clasps: Cape Colony, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, (impressed: 7938 PTE A. HAYDON. RL. CANADN; REGT). VF. **\$1000**

Arthur Haydon was born in Newton Abbot, Devon, England and he enlisted at St. John, NB on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1899. He was wounded on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1900 at Doornkop, near Johannesburg. Copy of service record with lot.



**2030 Queen's South Africa Medal**, four clasps: Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1902, (impressed: 620 TRP: C. WYATT. CANADIAN SCOUTS). VF. **\$550**

The "Canadian Scouts" despite their name were raised in South Africa from volunteers. Originally commanded by Lieutenant A.L. Howard, an ex-Canadian officer. Howard was later killed in action serving with the unit.

**2031 Queen's South Africa Medal**, three clasps: Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal. (impressed: 546 DR: W.C. LYNN. R.CANADN: F.A.). VF. **\$650**

Shown in the Denby/Roncetti reference book as #546 W. P. Lynn in 10<sup>th</sup> Bty R.C.A. entitled to the three clasps.

**2032 Queen's South Africa Medal**, six clasps, Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast, South Africa 1902, (impressed: 252 S.Q.M.S. W. DYER. RL. CANDN: DGNS: ), naming correction at S.Q.M.S. W. Dyer. VF. **\$650**

William Alexander Dyer was born in Argyllshire, Scotland and had previously seen service in R.C.D. since January 1895. He was discharged in January 1901 and became part of the Active Militia in 106<sup>th</sup> Winnipeg Light Infantry.

In WWI he became a Major in 107<sup>th</sup> Battalion CEF on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916 and went away as second in command of Lieut. Col. Glen Campbell's Battalion. He was wounded in the Spring of 1917.

He was posted to Manitoba Reg'l Depot in June 1918 and became an Acting Lieut.-Col. In February 1919. He died in 1931. Copy of service record with lot.

**2033 Africa General Service Medal 1899-1956**, one clasp: Somaliland 1908-10, Edward VII first type, (impressed: 142288 J. RICHARDS. P.O. ICL. H.M.S. DIANA.) Lacquered Fine. **\$170**

142288 J. Richards, PO 1 is confirmed on the ship's roll.



**2034 Tibet Medal 1903-04**, (engraved in sloping script: 1654 Sapper Anantapan 12 Co. 2<sup>d</sup> PO S & M). Lacquered VF. **\$400**

**2035 India General Service Medals 1908-1935**, one clasp, North West Frontier 1930-31, George V third type, (impressed: 2318280 SGLN.A. BERGMAN. R. SIGNALS.); India General Service Medal 1908-1935, one clasp: Burma 1930-32, George V third type, (impressed: 3514102 PTE. J. FLANNAGAN. MANCH. R.). Both lacquered VF. 2pcs. **\$200**

**2036 WWI 1914 Star**, one clasp 5<sup>TH</sup> AUG-22<sup>ND</sup> NOV. 1914, (impressed: 2240 PTE. F. DAVIS. 9/LRS.). VF. **\$180**

**2037 WWI War Medals**, (impressed: 2010848 SPR. C.H. BRUSH. C.E.); (impressed: 536106 PTE. J. EYLES. C.A.M.C.); (impressed: HON. CAPT. F. WILLIAMS.). VF. 3pcs. **\$100**

Clarence Herbert Brush was born on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1898 in Toronto, Ontario and joined the CEF on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918.

John Eyles was born on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1873 in London, England and he joined the CEF on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1916, having seen previous three years service with the 2nd Field Ambulance.

**2038 WWI War Medal**, (impressed: LIEUT. G.C. HATCH. R.N.); Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18 (2), (impressed: WILLIAM L. MASON; (impressed: WILLIAM WILLIS), last S in surname double struck. VF. 3pcs. **\$140**

Lieutenant George Cliffe Hatch died on 02/08/1918 at age 24 he was aboard the HMS Vehement when it struck a mine which exploded the forward magazine and blew off the whole forward section of the ship. The casualties were one officer and forty seven ratings.

**2039 W.W.I. Victory Medal**, (impressed: LIEUT. W.D. POWELL.); WWII 1939-45 War Medal, silver, missing suspension. VG. 2pcs. **\$50**

**2040 WWI Victory Medal**, (impressed: 452036 PTE. A. TERRY. 58-CAN.INF.). VF. **\$50**

Arthur Terry was born on 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1895 in Toronto, Ontario and he joined the CEF on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1915, having seen previous service in 99<sup>th</sup> Bty. He was Killed in Action on 17<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1916.

**2041 Air Crew Europe Star**, EF, a few small spots of corrosion. **\$180**

**2042 Air Crew Europe Star**, EF. **\$220**

**2043 Air Crew Europe Star**, EF. **\$220**

**2044 Air Crew Europe Star**, EF. **\$220**

**2045 WWII Stars**, 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Italy Star; WWII Miniature Medal Group of Six, 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal; CVSM with overseas bar; 1939-45 War Medal with MID leaf; Efficiency Medal, EIR, scroll Canada, court mounted on pin bar. VF. 9pcs. **\$150**

**2046 1939-45 War Medals**, Canadian silver issue. VF and better. 5pcs. **\$110**

**2047 1939-45 War Medals**, Canadian silver issue. VF and better. 5pcs. **\$110**

**2048 1939-45 War Medals**, Canadian silver issue. VF and better. 5pcs. **\$110**

**2049 Korea Medal 1950-53, ERII**, Canadian issue, (engraved: B-800203 W.D. PUGH). VF. **\$170**

**2050 Korea Medal 1950-53, ERII**, Canadian issue, (impressed: SB 30381 J. FORTNER); Together with an unrelated UN Korea Medal, (impressed: SC850820 R.C. DESJARDINS). VF. 2pcs. **\$180**





**2051 South Atlantic Medal 1982**, with rosette, Elizabeth II, (impressed: MNE2 P.R. WOODCOCK PO41142M RM). VF. **\$1800**

**2052 Iraq Medal 2004**, (laser engraved: 25202164 PTE J P MELLOR LI). Court mounted on pin bar. VF. **\$400**

#### MISCELLANEOUS, LONG SERVICE, CORONATION AND JUBILEE MEDALS



**2053 Army Meritorious Service Medal**, George V, 3rd type ribbon, (impressed: 91432 SJT:C.F.HAYWARD. LAB: C). VF. **\$240**

Charles Frederick Hayward originally enlisted in the Devon Regiment (#21048), earning a WWI pair for his service.

He later transferred to the Labour Corps (#91432), where he was awarded the Meritorious Service Medal. L.G.- M.S.M.- 18.1. 1919, page 1000.

"Valuable services rendered with the Armies in France and Flanders".



**2054 Canadian Memorial Cross**, George V, (reverse engraved: Lieut. A.M. FISHER).VF. **\$350**

**2055 Canadian Memorial Cross**, George V, ring suspension, reverse marked Sterling (engraved: 342995. GNR. S.W. WARD). VG. **\$180**

Stanley William Ward was born on 5<sup>th</sup> March 1898 in Prescott, Ontario and he joined the CEF on 5<sup>th</sup> March 1917. He was in the 70C, 72<sup>nd</sup> Queen's Battery of Canadian Field Artillery and he died on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1919 at age 22.

**2056 Canadian Memorial Cross**, George VI, ring suspension reverse marked Birks Sterling, unnamed. VF. **\$160**



**2057 Canadian Memorial Cross**, Elizabeth II, bar suspension, reverse marked R.STG (engraved: B. 84729 PTE. G. WELLS.). VF.**\$180**





2058 George IV Coronation Medal 1821, silver, (engraved: W<sup>m</sup> FLUDGATE. 1<sup>ST</sup> REGT. B.Y.C.H.). VF, edge knock on front at 7 o'clock. **\$170**

This is the version that was pierced for suspension and named to the members of the Buckingham Yeomanry Cavalry Hussars who lined the route of the Coronation procession.



2059 Mayors Jubilee Medal 1837- 1897, silver, in box of issue, EF. **\$500**



2060 Royal Humane Society Medal, silver large successful type 2 by Pistrucci, non-wearable. Reverse engraved:- HAMMOND MAXTED. VIT.OB. SERV. D. D. SOC. REA. HVM. 21. SEPT. 1844.).VF. **\$480**

On 21<sup>st</sup> September 1844 about seven o'clock in the evening a young man was found trapped clinging to a rock having been hemmed in by the sea opposite Cliff Crescent in Margate.

Two separate boats were launched at different times to try to get the man to safety, but due to wind and heavy seas both boats were eventually compelled to put back. After three hours as the youth was becoming exhausted it was thought that assistance from the top might work, so from the seaman present Hammond Maxted volunteered to be lowered on a rope down the sixty odd feet of perpendicular cliff face to get to him. Within a short space of time Maxted had reached him and was quickly pulled back up with the eighteen year old youth, William White that he had rescued. Maxted was 45 years old when he did this rescue, but on two former occasions he had saved the lives of individuals.



2061 Hundred of Salford Humane Society Medal, silver cruciform type. Reverse: PRESENTED TO John Wright- Novr. 1885 FOR SAVING LIFE. EF. **\$180**

2062 Army Long Service Good Conduct Medal, Victoria swiveling scroll suspension, (inverted naming engraved: N<sup>o</sup> 2721. W. ALLEN. 24<sup>TH</sup> FOOT. 1859.). VF. **\$280**





**2063 Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Anchor type, (engraved: W. WILLIAMS Corporal Rl. Marines H.M.S. MELVILLE, 25 Years), original ring suspension replaced with scroll claw foot suspender with new ribbon, older ribbon still with it but in two pieces. Fine. \$1100**

William Williams, date medal approved:- 28<sup>th</sup> August 1837.

PRO Reference:-ADM 1/1751, A.733 .

**2064 Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, George V, bareheaded bust in Admiral's uniform, (impressed: 270837. G.H. EWART. E.R.A. ICL. H.M.S. WALLINGTON.). VF. \$80**



**2065 Royal Household Faithful Service Medal, George V, (engraved: GRIMES, Arthur). EF. \$650**

**2066 Efficiency Medal, scroll Territorial, George VI, (impressed: 898808 GNR. E. STOKES. R.A.). VF. \$80**

**2067 Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, Edward VII (impressed: Pte. F.E. SMITH 47<sup>th</sup> REGT.). VF. \$140**

Private Smith is a Canadian who received the medal in General Order No. 170 in 1907.

**2068 Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, George V (impressed: Major. S.E. Carman, Argyll Light Infantry), "y" in infantry officially corrected. VF. \$140**

Major Carman is a Canadian who received the medal in General Order No. 240 in 1920.

**2069 Delhi Durbar Medal 1911, silver, unnamed. VF. \$120**

**2070 Metropolitan Police Coronation Medal 1911, (engraved: P.C. M.CLAIN.); Special Constabulary Long Service Medal with Long Service 1940 clasp: George V, (impressed: GEORGE GENT). VF. 2pcs. \$100**

**2071 Volunteer Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, Edward VII, Rex ET Imperator type, (impressed: 3506 SJT: H.J. MORRISON. 3<sup>RD</sup> V.B. NORTH'D FUS.) VG. \$120**

**2072 Canadian Forces Decoration, George VI, bar Canada, (reverse engraved: F/O W.C. BOLAND), with box. VF. \$100**

**2073 Canadian Forces Decoration, EIIR, unfinished medal with no suspension, no filing of edges and no buffing or coating. VF. \$50**

**2074 Canadian Centennial Medal 1867-1967, unnamed with box; Canadian War Medals 1939-45 (2); CVSM; 1939 George VI and Elizabeth's Visit to Canada Pin. \$160**

**2075 Mixed Canadian Medals, 1914-18 War Medal, (impressed: 514868 PTE. G.E. FLAXMAN. C.A.S.C.); Defence Medal; CVSM with Overseas bar; 1939-45 War Medals (2). VF. 5pcs. \$120**

George Flaxman was born on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1891 in Windsor, England and he joined the CEF on 14<sup>th</sup> March 1916. His religious denomination was Salvationist.

**2076 WWI Wallaceburg Welcome Home Medal, presented to Roy Conliffe, medal Sterling silver. VF. \$100**

Roy Conliffe was born on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1897 in Wallaceburg, ON.

## ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS FOR GALLANT OR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE



**2077 The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Companion Neck Badge, Civil Division, Silver Gilt, London hallmarks for 1900. EF. \$650**



**2078 The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George Companion's Neck Badge**, in silver gilt, of reduced size, 1.75 inches diameter. VF. \$600



**2079 The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George Companions Neck Badge**, gilt, 2" in diameter, converted from a breast badge, in a black Garrard box of issue, with C.M.G. on top. Together with a breast badge suspension. EF. \$700

**2080 Group of Four**, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, civil (MBE) frosted silver; The Order of St. John, Officer's breast badge; WWII Defence Medal, cupro-nickel; Service Medal of the Order of St. John with three five year bars, second type, (engraved: AREA /COMM. W.A. RYAN. N. IRELAND. S.J.A.B. 1953.), court mounted on pin bar, in a British Legion leather case; Civil Defence armband, width 3.25 inches. VG. 5 pcs. \$400



**2081 The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, OBE Breast Badge**, civil, first type silver-gilt, mottled toning, London hallmarks for 1919. VF. \$130



**2082 WWI Trio**, Medal of the Order of the British Empire, civil, unnamed as issued; War and Victory Medals, (impresed: 146252 PNR.W.D. REEKIE.R.E.). VF. 3 pcs. \$540

Medal of the Order of British Empire was awarded to Reekie on 7<sup>th</sup> July 1929, for conspicuous courage in connection with very dangerous experimental work in a poisonous atmosphere, often causing great physical discomfort and ill health.





**2083 DSO Group of Five to Lieutenant Colonel C.H. Kilner, Royal Artillery, Distinguished Service Order, George V; Queen's South Africa Medal, three clasps: Paardeberg, Cape Colony, Belfast, (engraved: Major C.H. KILNER, 62/Bty., R.F.A.); WWI War and Victory Medals with MID oakleaf, (impressed: LT. COL. C. H. KILNER); 1897 Diamond Jubilee Medal, Silver; A set of miniature medals of this group, with the DSO bar stamped 18CT (gold). Both groups are swing mounted on a pin bars and come in a fitted case by A & N.C.S. Ltd. Medallist, 105 Victoria St, Westminster; Officer's Commission parchment dated 5<sup>th</sup> July 1884; Kilner's personal leather bound diary starting from February 1877 to April 1895; Special Certificate for Promotion to Captain dated July 1887 in Malta; Veterinary Course Certificate for Lieut. C.H. Kilner dated 20<sup>th</sup> July 1891; Great War Trench Map for Somme campaign date shown as 28/6/16; Joint passport of Lt. Col. C.H. Kilner and his wife Helen dated 26 AUG 1921; Group photos (9), military and contemporary; Copy of Service Record; Copy of Newspaper Obituary, 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1936. VF. 27pcs. **\$3000****

Charles Harold Kilner was born on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1864 in Doncaster, being educated at Cheltenham College from 1877 to 1881. He entered the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich in September 1882. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery in July 1884. During the period 1885 to 1899 he served in Malta, India and U.K.

With the outbreak of the Boer War he was sent to South Africa, where he saw action serving firstly with the 62<sup>nd</sup> Battery then later with 129<sup>th</sup> Battery. He was 2<sup>nd</sup> I.C. at Paardeberg seeing the guns being used to fire into Cronje's laager. While in South Africa he received promotion to Major on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1900. Returning to England he went onto half pay in December 1900, and full retirement in January 1906.

At the start of WWI he had a job with the Cable Census Office from August 1914 to October 1915, when he felt he would serve a more useful purpose by volunteering for service at the front. He assumed the rank of Temp. Lt. Colonel and was given command of 186<sup>th</sup> Battery and went to France in March 1916. He saw action in the Somme offensives and later Paaschendale, where he was recommended for promotion to Brigadier, which was not forthcoming. He was Mentioned in Despatches twice, L.G. 18 May 1917 and 14 December 1917. He returned to England in November 1917 and was given the honorary rank of Lt. Colonel. He was employed as a civilian assistant manager, Inspection department in Ministry of Munitions from September 1918 to April 1919.

D.S.O. L.G. 1<sup>st</sup> January 1918- General Citation.





2084 Distinguished Flying Cross, George VI. GR1 type. VF. \$1700



2085 Imperial Service Order, Edward VII, gentleman's Star type. VF. \$300

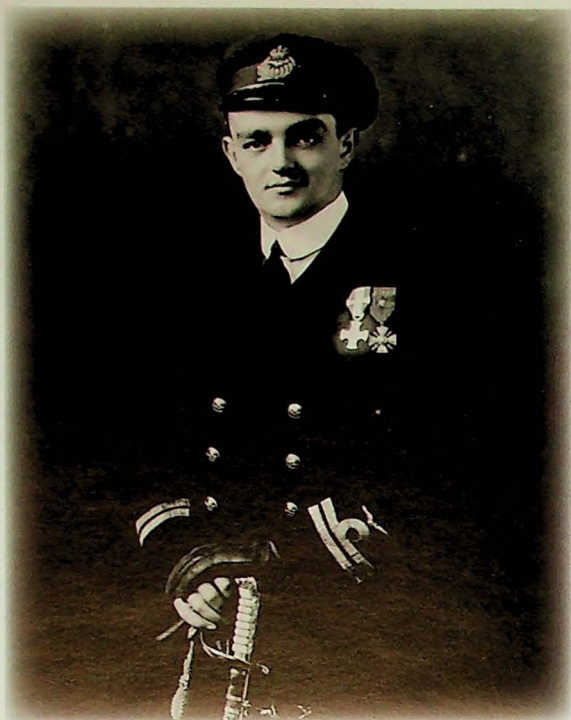
# JEFFREY HOARE AUCTIONS INC.

Is pleased to announce that our next military auction will contain selections from the superb collection of Orders and Medals formed by the late Bruce Beatty.

Auction No. 107 in January, 2012.

*Now accepting consignments for this important sale.*





Photograph published under license from the Imperial War Museum, England. Negative #Q69657.

**AN OUTSTANDING WWI ROYAL NAVAL AIR SERVICE FLYING GROUP TO A CANADIAN DOUBLE ACE.**

**2086 WWI Royal Navy Air Service Group of Four to Flight Lieutenant D.M.B. Galbraith, D.S.C. and bar, Distinguished Service Cross and Bar, George V, (reverse engraved: FLT. COMDR. D.M. GALBRAITH. DUNKIRK. OCT. 5<sup>TH</sup>. 1916); War and Victory Medals, with MID oakleaf, (impressed: CAPTAIN D.M.B. GABRAITH. DSC. RAF); French Croix de Guerre 1914-18, reverse lower arm dated 1916. Photo of him in uniform wearing DSC. Court mounted. VF. 4pcs. **\$7000****

Daniel Murray Bayne Galbraith was born on 27<sup>th</sup> April 1895 in Carleton Place, Ontario. He wanted to be a civil engineer so went to St. Andrew's College in Toronto to study, but while he was there the world exploded into the First World War. He made the decision to serve his country, so returned home to set about applying for the Royal Naval Air Service.

Since at that time fliers were accepted only after gaining their private pilot's license he travelled to Dayton, Ohio, at his own expense, to attend the Wright School of Aviation, where on 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1915 he received his license, Aero Club of America certificate No. 356.

By 15<sup>th</sup> November 1915 he was signed on as a Temporary Probationary Flight Sub-Lieutenant, sailed for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> November and on Christmas Eve reported to the main training establishment at Chingford. There followed the usual period of training on Avro's, Farmens and BE2s at Chingford, Cranwell and the gunnery school at Eastbourne, as four hours of flying at Dayton had not made him a military aviator. At the end of May 1916 Flight-Sub-Lieutenant Galbraith was posted to Dover, being there from 29<sup>th</sup> May to 12<sup>th</sup> June 1916. Thereafter he went to No. 4 Flight of No. 2 Naval Air Squadron, which was a part of 1 Wing at Dunkirk, this base was the heart of the RNAS in France.

On 15<sup>th</sup> July 1916 he was patrolling about ten miles out to sea, when approaching Ostend at 12,000 feet he was attacked by a German seaplane. In a steep glide the enemy had gotten in behind him, suddenly Galbraith looped the Nieuport ending up behind and slightly above the German and from 100 yards he emptied a tray of ammunition into the seaplane. The German plane streaming flames, with the pilot visibly hit, went into a vertical dive and plunged into the sea. This was Galbraith's first victory. The looping tactic, being self-taught, caused a stir among the RNAS pilots, and early in October 1916 Vice-Admiral Bacon mentioned the exploit in a letter to the Admiralty. While on a patrol flight on 31<sup>st</sup> August he and two other pilots drove off two Fokker biplanes which tried to intercept some reconnaissance machines. He was mentioned as escorting bombers on 2<sup>nd</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> September 1916.

The French reported hostile aircraft over Calais on 28<sup>th</sup> September 1916, so Galbraith, along with Flight Sub-Lieutenants Goble and Grange set out to patrol over the sea. They sighted a large enemy two-seater seaplane, apparently on its way to raid the English coast. At 11,000 feet he pulled in behind the German plane and began trading gunfire with it at 15 yards apart. Although bullets shattered his windscreen and swept away his gun-sight, he still pressed on with his attack and finally the enemy's tail began to break. He continued to follow it down pounding it with gunfire when it violently exploded and the wreckage vanished into the sea, in full view of the crew of a French seaplane. It was believed that the explosion may have been due to the enemy seaplane carrying bombs.

He was awarded both the French Croix de Guerre and the Distinguished Service Cross in October 1916.





His wing was the first to receive the Sopwith Pups, in place of the old Nieuports, which had great speed of turn and excellent vision. He had a running fight with a Fokker biplane on 17<sup>th</sup> October 1916, firing about 30 rounds into it, but the pilot managed to out-manoeuvre him and dived away.

Five days later he was ordered up to intercept an enemy seaplane which had reconnoitered the Thames and had dropped a few bombs. Both bombing and interceptions were rare at that period, so the events following were especially remarkable. Approximately 2.5 miles off Blankenberghe he met the seaplane at 15,000 feet and continually traded gunfire with the enemy as they both dived down to 7,000 feet, after he had expended two trays of ammunition on it the seaplane crashed into the sea. Galbraith followed down to 3,000 feet before he pulled up to observe pieces of the planes wreckage floating. This was his third victory and congratulations came in from RNAS headquarters and Prince Alexander of Teck.

With the Royal Flying Corp in France suffering steady losses it was decided by the War Committee that the RNAS should provide help, so on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1916 the Naval Eight Squadron came into existence posted to Vert Galand attached to the Royal Flying Corp. Galbraith came to this squadron as one of handpicked skilled veteran fighter pilots. On 9<sup>th</sup> November 1916 he scored the first confirmed victory for this squadron shooting down a Roland Scout.

East of Cambrai on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1916, with no other allied machines being in the vicinity, he single-handedly attacked a formation of six enemy aircraft and in the fight that followed he shot the wings off one, drove another down under control and forced the others to scatter. His health began to deteriorate and on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1916 he was posted back to Dover for a period of rest. During 1917 he took an instructor's course at Redcar and served at the Marson War School.

In May 1918 he was sent to Otranto in Italy to serve in 66 Wing that was engaged in attacking Austrian submarines and shipping in the Adriatic.

After WWI he joined the newly formed Canadian Air Force and was killed in an auto accident at Camp Borden on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1921.

He was credited with shooting down 14 Enemy Aircraft.

Distinguished Service Cross -L.G.25/10/1916.

Bar to Distinguished Service Cross- L.G. 16/02/1917.

French Croix de Guerre avec Etoile en Bronze-4<sup>th</sup> October 1916.

L.G. 28/2/22





**2087 Distinguished Conduct Medal, Victoria, 1<sup>st</sup> type obverse, (engraved inverted naming: P.O. CALLAGHAN HM<sup>5</sup> 13th Light Infantry), edge knocks. VF. \$3000**

Number 1255 Sergeant Major Patrick Callaghan received his award for the Crimea. Medal ordered from Royal Mint 7.7.56. - 15 Pound Annuity given.



**2088 WWI Canadian DCM Trio, Distinguished Conduct Medal, George V, (impressed: 112297 CPL- L. SGT- J.J. SPILSBURY. 4/ CAN:M.R.), War and Victory Medals, (impressed: 112997 SGT. J.J. SPILSBURY. 4-C.M.R.), swing mounted on pin bar. VF. 3pcs. \$2000**

John James Spilsbury was born on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1892 in Carlisle, England and he joined the CEF on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1915.

DCM. LG: - 03/28/1918. CG: - 05/11/1918, page 3923.

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in an attack. When all his officers and senior N.C.O.'s were casualties, and his platoon became disorganized, he took command and, rallying his men, led them to their objective in the face of severe opposition, and consolidated and held the position. On the next day he led a daylight patrol into No Man's Land and captured an enemy N.C.O. and a private who had been causing casualties by sniping. His example of courage and coolness materially assisted in saving a critical situation."

**2089 Canadian MM and Bar Trio, Military Medal, George V, (impressed: 451403 PTE E.E. DRON. 58/CAN:INF); War and Victory Medals, (impressed: 451403 SGT. E.E. DRON, 58-CAN. INF.). VF. 3pcs. \$2400**

Edward E. Dron was born on 31<sup>st</sup> December 1890 in Erin, Wellington, Canada and joined the CEF on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1915, having previously served in G.G.B.G. He was promoted to Sergeant in the field.

Military Medal, L.G. 30312-28-9-1917.

"On the morning of 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1917, the enemy commenced an intense bombardment of our Outpost line. All communication with the Outpost Line was cut off and observation obscured by the brick dust and the smoke. This man and another went forward at the height of the bombardment to our Outpost line and immediately returned with a report on the situation, again through most severe fire. On his return he continued to carry on with the delivery of messages under continuous artillery fire until the situation resumed normal. He rendered invaluable service under the most trying conditions."

MM Bar, L.G. 31227- 13-3-1919.

He received gun shot wounds three times, thereby receiving Gold stripes: - 10-6-16 in Left Leg; 4-10-16 in Chest; 29-8-18 in Head, Back, Ankle and Leg. Due to his injuries his left foot was eventually amputated. Comes with copy of Service Record.



**2090 WWI MM Group of Four, Military Medal, George V uncrowned head, (impressed: 9210 SGT: G.R. HUGHES. 1/D.S.CO: CAN:E); 1914-15 Star, (impressed: 9210 PTE. G.R. HUGHES. 3/CAN:INF); War and Victory Medals, (impressed: LIEUT. G.R. HUGHES.); Miniature Group of the above medals, both groups swing mounted on pin bars; Service at the Front Pin, reverse numbered 287338. VF. 9pcs. \$1400**

Gordon Ransom Hughes was born in June 1892 in Toronto, Ontario and he joined the CEF on 22 September 1914.

L.G.-Military Medal- 11<sup>th</sup> October 1916.

"For gallant conduct and devotion to duty as Despatch Rider during the sixteen months the Company has been in the field. His work on both occasions the Division has been in the Ypres Salient, particularly during enemy's attacks April 24<sup>th</sup>-26<sup>th</sup>, 1916."

Copy of Service Record with lot.

**2091 Canadian Military Medal and Pair, Military Medal, George V, (impressed: 97295 DVR. A.E. MOORE. 20/BY:CAN.F.A.); War and Victory Medals, (impressed: 87295 GNR. A.E. MOORE. C.F.A.). VF. 3pcs. \$1200**

Albert Edward Moore was born on 21<sup>st</sup> February 1894 in Maple Creek, Saskatchewan and he joined the CEF on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1915.

M.M. *London Gazette* 18 July 1917.



CAMPAIGN GROUPS

FATHER AND SON FAMILY GROUPING



2092 British Empire Medal, Civil, George VI, GRI cipher, (impressed: HENRY MURRAY). VF. \$380

L.G. 12 Oct.1943:-

Murray was serving as a greaser in the engine room of a ship which was sailing in a convoy, when it was attacked by a German submarine. She was torpedoed and eventually abandoned. Murray and its Second Engineer Officer continued working in the engine room despite the danger of further enemy attack until it was obvious that there was no hope of saving the ship. They displayed outstanding courage and devotion to duty and were amongst the last to leave the sinking vessel.



2093 Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal, George V coinage profile, (impressed: 16249 SGT. MECH: W.H. MACKENZIE. R.A.F.), in his service number the 6 is double struck. VF. \$420

William Harold MacKenzie was from Ilford in England and the theatre of operation for the award France.

L.G. 3.6.1919 page 7036-40.



2094 Egypt Pair, Egypt Medal 1882-89, reverse dated 1882, one clasp: Tel-El-Kebir, (engraved: 2536, DRIV: H. WILTSHIRE. DEPOT/A. R.H.A.), Khedive's Star dated 1882, unnamed.

WWI Trio, 1914-15 Star, (impressed: 1031 PTE. F.W. WILTSHIRE.), War and Victory Medals, (impressed: 19897 SGT. F.W. WILTSHIRE. R.F.C.). All displayed on 13.5 inches by 18 inches red felt board. VF. \$700





**2095 A Canadian Drum Major's Group of Six**, Queen's South Africa Medal, five clasps, Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901 and 1902, (impresed: 7789 CORPL. W. MCCAFFERY. MANCHESTER REGT); 1914-15 Star, (impresed: 25667 Q.M.SJT. W. MCCAFFERY. 14/CAN.INF.); War and Victory Medals (impresed: 25667 C.Q.M. SJT. W. MCCAFFERY. 14-CAN.INF.); Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, George V bareheaded bust in Field Marshal's uniform, (impresed: C.Q.M.S. W. M MCCAFFERY. C.G.G.); Efficiency Medal, scroll Canada, George VI with additional one bar, (impresed: DRUM MAJOR W. MCCAFFERY. C.G.G.), court mounted on pin bar. Plated Fine; White metal ID bracelet, "25667 C.Q.M.S. W. MCCAFFERY- 14. C. BATT. R.M.R." 7pcs. **\$1200**

William McCaffery was born on 12<sup>th</sup> February 1883 in Ashton under Lyne, England, his birth certificate shows the surname as McCaffry however, all his medals are named McCaffery as well as all his Canadian Service Records.

He joined the CEF on 21<sup>st</sup> September 1914 having previously seen three years service in the Manchester Regiment, part of which was in the Boer War, as well as 2 years in 1<sup>st</sup> G.G. of G.

He went overseas with the 14<sup>th</sup> Infantry Battalion and was promoted to C.Q.M.S. on 28<sup>th</sup> April 1915. He served on the Western Front and on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916 he was buried alive by a shell that exploded near him. He was discharged on 19<sup>th</sup> February 1920. On his return to Canada he served in the Canadian Grenadier Guards and received his Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal in G.O. 72 in C.G. 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1927. He continued to serve and in the rank of drum Major he was awarded the Efficiency Medal (Canada), G.O. 150 in C.G. 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1939, he subsequently was awarded a 1<sup>st</sup> Clasp to this medal in G.O. 337, C.G. 12<sup>th</sup> January 1946. He died on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1971 aged 88.

Comes with copy of Service Record, documents and photos(4).

**2096 Queen's South Africa and Great War Group of Three**, Queen's South Africa, five clasps: Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901 and 1902, (impresed: 2138 3<sup>rd</sup> CLTPR: H. W. REID. S.A.C.); WWI War and Victory Medals, (impresed: 102490 CPL. H.W. REID. 67-CAN.INF.). WWI medals swing mounted on pin bar. VF. 3pcs. **\$500**

Harvey Warren Reid was born on 5<sup>th</sup> October 1876 in Newcastle, New Brunswick and he served in South Africa for three years. He enlisted in the CEF on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1915 and was discharged on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1919.

**2097 Boer War and later Group of Four**, Queen's South Africa Medal, ghost dated, five clasps: Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen, (impresed: 89602 SEJT. FAR: S. COVE. R.B.R.H.A.), correction on naming between serial number and Serjt; King's South Africa Medal, two clasps: South Africa 1901 and 1902, (impresed: 89602 SERJT-FAR. S. COVE. R.H.A.); British War and Victory Medals, (impresed: 47623 SJT. S. COVE. R.A.). Swing mounted on bar, medals lacquered including clasps. VF. 4pcs. **\$350**

QSA clasps not confirmed.

**2098 Naval QSA and War Medal**, Queen's South Africa Medal, ghost dates, one clasp Natal, (impresed: ACTG ASST. PAYMR. A.L. WITHERS. R.N. H.M.S. PHILOMEL); 1914-1918 War Medal, (impresed: A.L. WITHERS PAY. LIEUT. COMDR. R.C.N.). VF. 2pcs. **\$400**

Lean's Naval List of 1900 confirms that Arthur Leslie Withers was appointed Assistant clerk on the Philomel on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1898 and Clerk on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1899. The Philomel was a Twin Screw Cruiser, 3<sup>rd</sup> class commissioned at Devonport on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1898. In WWI he was Acting Staff Paymaster in Royal Canadian Navy borne on the books of HMCS Niobe for HQ Ottawa.

**2099 WWI Group of Four**, 1914-15 Star, (impresed: S.3-187 H. HOBDA. P.O. R.N.V.R.); War and Victory Medals, (impresed: S.3-187 H. HOBDA. P.O. R.N.V.R.); Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, George V, (impresed: 3 187. H. HOBDA. P.O. R.N.V.R. SUSSEX. DIV.). VF. 4pcs. **\$160**

**2100 Canadian Trio**, 1914-18 War Medal, (impresed: 807 SJT. H.C. WOLEE. 8-CAN./INF.); 1939-45 War Medal; CVSM. Note differences in spelling of surname EF. 3pcs. **\$160**

Howard C. Wolfe was born on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1886 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia and he joined the CEF on 21<sup>st</sup> September 1914, having seen previous Byears service in 63<sup>rd</sup> Halifax Rifles.

**2101 WWI Trio**, 1914-15 Star, (impresed: 109297 I. CPL. H. DAVIS. 4/CAN. MTD: RIF); War and Victory Medals, (impresed: 109297 SJT. H. DAVIS. 4-C.M.R.). VF. 3pcs. **\$160**

Harry Davis was born on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1891 in Leyton, Essex, England and he joined the CEF on 28<sup>th</sup> November 1914, having seen previous service in Governor General's Body Guard. Copy of Service Record with lot.

**2102 WWI Trio**, 1914-15 Star, (impresed: 404117 PTE. J. HOPCRAFT. 3/CAN./INF.); War and Victory Medals, (impresed: 404117 A.CPL. J. HOPCRAFT. 3-CAN.INF.). VF. 3pcs. **\$160**

Joseph Hopcraft was born on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1893 in London, England, joining the CEF on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1915. Copy of Service Record with lot.

**2103 WWI Trio**, 1914-15 Star, (impresed: 58212 PTE. F. SWANN. 20/CAN. INF); War and Victory Medals, (impresed: 58212 PTE. F. SWANN. 20-CAN.INF.). VF. 3pcs. **\$160**

Frank Swann was born on 28<sup>th</sup> October 1895 in Toronto, Ontario and joined the CEF on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1915, having previously seen service for 1 year in 12<sup>th</sup> York Rangers. Copy of Service Record with lot.

**2104 WWI Medals, 1914-15 Star**, (impresed: S-3 PTE. W. IRWIN. RIF:BRIG), War Medal, (impresed: S-3 PTE. W. IRWIN. RIF:BRIG); Victory Medals (2), (impresed: 210066 PTE. H.H. BROWN. 58-CAN. INF.); (impresed: 65809 PTE. H.S. RAPER. 24-CAN.INF.). VF. 2pcs. **\$160**

Hugh Salven Raper was born on 20<sup>th</sup> July 1875 in Barnard Castle, Co. Durham, England and he joined the CEF on 5<sup>th</sup> December 1915, having seen previous service in 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Bn. Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa and 13<sup>th</sup> Scottish Dragoons.

**2105 WWI Pair**, War and Victory Medals, (impresed: 101335 A.S.SJT. G. PENDLETON. 49-CAN.INF.); 1939-45 War Medals (2); Defence Medal disc only. VF. 5pcs. **\$130**

George Pendleton was born on 24<sup>th</sup> November 1883 in Cleedon, Somersetshire, England and he joined the CEF on 7<sup>th</sup> October 1915.



**2106 An Exceedingly Rare North Russia Expeditionary Force WWI Pair**, War and Victory Medals, (impressed: 511944 PTE. D.D.MC CULLOCH. NTH. RUSS. EX. FORCE.). VF. 2pcs. **\$1200**

Douglas Dickson McCulloch was born on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1874 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia and he joined the CEF on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1916, his occupation stated as a Civil Engineer.

He embarked for Russia on 9.10.1918 and arrived at Murmansk where he was attached to "Syren Party" NREF. On 15.11.1918 he was transferred to "Elope Party" NREF.

Comes with copy of Service Record.

**2107 An Officer's WWI Pair**, War and Victory Medals, (impressed: CAPT. E.M. CARTMER.), swing mounted on pin bar. VF. 2pcs. **\$550**

Eldred Melore Cartmer was born on 7<sup>th</sup> November 1878 in Liverpool, England, and he joined the CEF on 14.9.1918, having seen previous service in the 13<sup>th</sup> Scottish Light Dragoons, the Royal Canadian Dragoons and the Canadian Ordnance Corps. He was part of the Canadian contingent that went to Siberia. He sailed from Victoria on 11/10/1918 on S.S. Empress of Japan and arrived in Vladivostok on 26/10/1918 and was part of No. 9 Detachment COC which consisted of 9 Officers and 74 men. On 19/01/1919 he was admitted to No. 11 Stationary Hospital CAMC with influenza and was discharged again on 27/01/1919. He returned to Canada on compassionate grounds 5/2/1919. Comes with copy of Service record.

**2108 WWI Pair**, War and Victory Medals, (impressed: 72785 PTE. A. MARCHAM. 4-C.M.R.). VF. 2pcs. **\$90**

Albert Marcham was born on 9<sup>th</sup> November 1870 in Aldworth, England and he joined the CEF on 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1916, having previously seen service of 2 years in Berkshire Regiment and 19 years in Royal Garrison Artillery. Copy of Service Record with lot.

**2109 WWI Pair**, War and Victory Medals, (impressed: 747 PTE. J. DORNY C.A.S.C.); For King and Empire Service Rendered War Badge, reverse numbered C27135; Service at the Front Pin, reverse numbered 44139; 1914-18 War Medal, (impressed: 457010 PTE. E. YOUNG. Q.R.); 1914-15 Star, (impressed: 1457 PTE. J. YOUNG. HIGH.L.I.). VF. 6pcs. **\$170**

John Dorny was born on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1896 in Limerick, Ireland and he joined the CEF on 13<sup>th</sup> January 1915.

Edward Young was born on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1897 in Halifax, Nova Scotia and joined the CEF on 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1915.

**2110 WWI Pair**, War and Victory Medals, (impressed: 766307 A.W.O. CL.2. J.E. WALSH. 20-CAN.INF.). VF. 2pcs. **\$90**

John Eugene Walsh was born on 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1883 in London, England and he joined the CEF on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1915, having previously seen service of 15 months in 10<sup>th</sup> Grenadiers. Copy of Service Record with lot.

**2111 WWII Group of Six to Sgt. Charles Ernest Beals**, 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star with France and Germany clasp; Pacific Star; Italy Star; Defence Medal; 1939-45 War Medal; all unnamed and mounted in a large shadow box display frame 21.5 inches by 37 inches, with Royal Artillery cap badge, button and cloth shoulder title, photographs of himself and his wife. Polished EF. 6pcs. **\$260**

Sgt. Charles Ernest Beals was born on 30<sup>th</sup> April 1909 and enlisted in the Maritime Regiment Royal Artillery receiving serial number 1073424. He served from 28<sup>th</sup> September 1927 to 25<sup>th</sup> September 1948. Research includes his Soldier's Service Pay Book, Regular Army Certificate of Service, Driver's License, Two photos of him in Amy football teams, and a folder of various other documents.

**2112 WWII Group of Six**, 1939-45 Star; Italy Star; France & Germany Star; Defence Medal; CVSM with two overseas clasps; 1939-45 War Medal, swing mounted on pin bar; General Service Pins (3), numbered 946512, 808478 and 948566; Toronto Centennial 1834-1934, Canadian Corps Re-Union 1914-1934 Pin; Small Lanark and Renfrew buttonhole Pin; Royal Canadian Engineers cap badge; Small 2.25" x 3" photo of five soldiers. VF. 13pcs. **\$120**

**2113 WWII Canadian Group of Five**, 1939-45 Star; Italy Star; Defence Medal; CVSM with overseas bar; 1939-45 War Medal; General Service Pin reverse numbered 722465. All unnamed. VF. 6pcs. **\$100**

**2114 WWII Medals to Corporal William McKenzie Mooney**, Defence Medal; CVSM with overseas bar; 1939-45 War Medal, silver; Sterling ID bracelet with RCAF wings, WM MOONEY. R.81857; RCAF copper presentation medallion reverse engraved: "AC2 MOONEY, W.M. R81857.- AEM ENTRY 57- HONOUR STUDENT"; RCAF Cap Badge, lugs bent; Embroidered blazer crest for 423 Squadron RCAF; Discharge certificate showing he served from 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1941 to 5<sup>th</sup> September 1945; Photo album covering WWII, including the Sunderland's of 423 Squadron; Newspaper cutting dated May 1945, with story of the Sunderland Flying boats based at Castle Archdale, N.Ireland. VF. 10pcs. **\$260**

Mooney served with 423 Squadron most likely as a ground crew mechanic.

**2115 Korea Trio**, Korea Medal, (impressed inverted naming: J.P. PERRAS 50970 "E"); United Nations Korea Medal, (impressed: J.P. PERRAS 50970 "E"); Canadian Forces Decoration, E.I.R., (impressed: PO 1/C J.P. PERRAS), court mounted for display. Poorly plated VG. 3pcs. **\$450**

Jean Paul Perras was born on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1927 in Montreal, QC and joined the Royal Canadian Navy on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1946, having been a cook in the Merchant Navy. He served on board the HMCS Warrior, (the first Canadian aircraft carrier), the HMCS Ontario, HMCS Cayuga during the Korean War, as well as HMCS New Glasgow, Cape Breton, MacKenzie and Saskatchewan. In July 1967 he was posted to CFSAL Food S Coy., where he was promoted to CWO in September 1969. He was transferred to CFB Chilliwack on 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1970 and retired from the service on 8/7/1971.

Lot comes with copy of Service Record and large folder of photos, certificates and various other documents.

**2116 Canadian Pair**, Canadian Forces Decoration, Elizabeth II, (engraved: CPL E.R. DAVIES), with box of issue; 1967 Canada Confederation Medal, Elizabeth II, lacquered, (engraved: CPL. E.R. DAVIES R.C.A.F.); VF. 2pcs. **\$200**

## SHOOTING MEDALS AND AWARDS

**2117 Canada**, Obv:- Crossed rifles covering a target surrounded by scroll work, suspended from a bar with a crest engraved, VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA 3 PRO ARIS ET FOCIS, with a maple leaf either side, suspended from a red and white ribbon at the top is an ornate bar pin engraved V.R.C.. Rev:- Engraved " Won by PVT. W.W. WILLIAMSON NO. 2 COY. For highest score at 500 YDS OCT 1884. Silver, with gold rifles and crest, 36x82mm. VF. **\$100**

**2118 Great Britain**, Nottingham Rifle Association, Obv:- Laurel wreath around, NOTTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION FILE FIRING 1<sup>ST</sup> PRIZE POINTS 63 1861, in seven lines; Rev:- 8<sup>TH</sup> NOTTS RIFLES, SURGN. WARWICK; SERGT BRADWELL; CORPL. RAWSON, SWIFT; PRIVE. BRADLEY, CHADBURN, JONES, SHARPE, in ten lines. Silver, 38.2mm, ornamental scroll suspender with gold colour ribbon. EF. **\$60**



**2119 Great Britain**, Obv:- Britannia seated facing, left arm resting on a lion, six flags behind her, two soldiers in various uniforms on each side of her. Rev:- Laurel wreath, engraved- "1862 Private Scaife, 1863 Private Wright, under this lightly etched is 1864 Sgt. Scaife". Edge of medal engraved: "35<sup>th</sup> Y.W.R.V. 3<sup>rd</sup> Class Challenge Medal given by the Subalterns." Silver, 38.6mm, straight suspender with dark green ribbon by Ottley Birmingham. VF, contact marks. \$60

**2120 India 1889**, Obv:- Lioness walking left on a tablet which is inscribed N.I.R.A. 1863-86. Rev:- Laurel wreath within at top BENGAL PRESIDENCY under this a small plaque engraved in two lines: "SERGT. T. PUGH 3<sup>RD</sup> BATLN RIFLE BRIDGE 1889" / "Rifle Association". Silver, 55mm by Pinches, London. VF, some edge nicks. \$100

## FOREIGN

### France

**2121 Franco Prussian War Medal 1870-71**, no ribbon; War Medal 1914-18; Croix de Guerre 1939; Croix de Guerre 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Belgium Civil Decoration. VF. 6pcs. \$100

### Japan

**2122 Order of The Rising Sun (2)**, 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> classes; Order of the Sacred Treasure, 8<sup>th</sup> class, all with lapel rosettes and contained in black lacquered cases. VF and better. 3pcs. \$100

**2123 Order of the Rising Sun**, 8<sup>th</sup> class (2); Order of the Sacred Treasure, 8<sup>th</sup> class(2). All in black lacquered cases. VF and better. 4pcs. \$100

**2124 War Medals**, 1904-05; 1914-15; 1914-20, a spot of corrosion. All in wooden cases. VF to EF. 3pcs. \$120



**2125 WWI Victory Medal**, suspended from ribbon with eye fastening only on back, hook is now not attached to the ribbon, but still present in lot. In wooden case. EF. \$140

**2126 Taisho Enthronement Commemorative Medal 1915**; First National Census Commemorative Medal 1920, both in wooden cases; Showa Enthronement Commemorative Medal 1928; 2600<sup>th</sup> National Anniversary Commemorative Medal 1940, both in cardboard cases. VF to EF. 4pcs. \$110

**2127 First National Census Commemorative Medal 1920**, in wooden case; Manchurian Incident War Medal 1931-34; China Incident War Medal 1937; 2600<sup>th</sup> National Anniversary Commemorative Medal 1940. Last three in cardboard cases. VF to EF. 4pcs. \$100

## U.S.A.



**2128 Vietnam Group of Seven to a 75<sup>th</sup> Airborne Ranger, Frank W. Willis 538-46-6652**, Bronze Star in box of issue, V device missing; Army Commendation Medal with V device on ribbon in box of issue; Purple Hearts (2), in boxes of issue, first Oak leaf cluster missing from 2<sup>nd</sup> medal; National Defence Medal; Vietnam Service Medal; Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal, no year device. Citations (4) in USA War Office green folders, Certificate of Training in Chemical, Biological and Radiological Course to Sergeant Frank W. Willis, 538-46-6652, dated 15<sup>th</sup> January 1971. Photograph of him in uniform. VF. 13pcs. \$300

### Citations:

Army Commendation Medal with "V" device for Heroism on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1970 to Specialist Four Frank W. Willis, 538-46-6652, while serving as assistant team leader with Company E 75<sup>th</sup> Infantry(Ranger), 3d Brigade, 9<sup>th</sup> Infantry Division.

Purple Heart for Wounds Received in Action on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1970 to Specialist Four Frank W. Willis, 538-46-6652.

The Bronze Star with "V" device for Heroism in Ground Combat on 21<sup>st</sup> March 1970 to Specialist Four Frank W. Willis, 538-46-6652, while serving as a team leader with Company E (Ranger), 75<sup>th</sup> Infantry, 3d Brigade, 9<sup>th</sup> Infantry Division. His team successfully repulsed five enemy assaults on their position while under heavy enemy contact for more than five hours. Folder damaged.

Purple Heart with First Oak Leaf Cluster, for Wounds Received in action on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1970 to Sergeant Frank W. Willis, 538-46-6652.



**GERMAN**

**2500 Imperial German**, sweetheart badge and chain in the form of a black enameled iron cross with "GOTT MIT UNS 1914-1917" on four arms of cross, also each end of the arms in decorated with three rhinestones, very well made item; Three different WWI period German stick pins; Plastic tinny, "KAMPFT GEGEN DIE NOT SCHUTZT MUTTERKIND"; Two unknown enameled badges. All Fair to EF. 7pcs. **\$60**

**2501 Imperial German Iron Cross**, second class with court mounted ribbon and hanger (ribbon in poor condition), cross in good to fine condition. **\$80**



**2502 Imperial German Medal Group of Five**, court mounted, including: Iron cross 2<sup>nd</sup> class, Third Reich 25 year Faithful Service medal, Kyffhauser Service medal in gilt (Victory crowning soldier with laurel), WWI Veterans Service Cross, and Hungarian WWI Service medal. All with correct ribbons. Large pin fastener. All Fine to EF. 5pcs. **\$300**

**2503 German Luftwaffe**, Officer's silver wire breast eagle, in good condition; Tank Battle badge in white metal, Fine; Aluminum skull and crossed bones badge, two folding wire fasteners, Fine. 3pcs. **\$80**

**2504 Kyffhauserbund Cap Eagle**, missing fastener brooch pin, good condition; N.S.D.A.P. member enameled badge, EF; Third Reich period black wound badge, Fine; Luftwaffe 3RM canteen token, Fine. 4pcs. **\$80**

**2505 Third Reich, Deutsches Luftsport Verband**, (German Air Sports League) multi-coloured embroidered cloth crest, 4-1/2"x3", grey wing and propeller with a black swastika on top and a grey circle with an inner red circle. EF. **\$70**

**2506 Third Reich 25 year Faithful Service Decoration**, in silver, complete with corn blue ribbon, Fine. **\$50**

**2507 Third Reich Iron Cross**, 2<sup>nd</sup> Class, without ribbon, Fine. **\$90**

**2508 Nazi Period Kriegsmarine Gilt Breast Eagle**, marked "41", missing stick pin, Fine; Cross of Honour of the German Mother, in silver, complete with ribbon, Fine; Medal for The Winter Campaign in Russia, 1941/42, Fine, no ribbon; Luftwaffe badge, in the shape of a coin, possibly identity disc, made of zinc, small hole for hanger, marked "3/N.J.G. 101", in the centre large numerals "103", below Luftwaffe eagle. Fine. 4pcs. **\$80**

**2509 Nazi period Party Flag**, 27"x50" cotton printed flag, bunting with looped rope ends, no mothing, fresh colours, slight yellowing of white centre, overall in Good to Fine condition; Canadian Forces green beret dated 1981 with RCR cap badge, Fine. 2pcs. **\$90**

**CAVALRY**

**2510 11<sup>th</sup> Hussars**, brass cap badge, Maz. C-21, EF. **\$110**

**2511 Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles**, brass cap badge, Maz. C-34, EF. **\$80**

**2512 31<sup>st</sup> Regiment**, (British Columbia Horse) gilt cap badge, Maz. MC-51, J.R. Gaunt, London. EF. **\$80**



**2513 Manitoba Mounted Rifles**, bi-metal cap badge, Maz. C-30. EF. **\$150**

**2514 19<sup>th</sup> Alberta Mounted Rifles**, gilt brass officer's cap badge, Maz. MC-29, one lug missing out of three, only 50% of gilt remaining, manufacturer's mark J.R. Gaunt. Fine. **\$100**

**2515 16<sup>th</sup>/22<sup>nd</sup> Saskatchewan Horse**, brass cap badge, Maz. C-28. EF. **\$50**

**CANADIAN CORPS BADGES 1850-1950**

**2516 Canadian Chaplain Service blackened brass cap badge**, by J.R. Gaunt, Maz. S-17, one folding fastener missing, Fine; Two Canadian Chaplain Service collar badges, both by Scully, one in blackened brass, the other in gilt (missing one lug fastener, included), Maz. S-17. Both Fine to EF. 3pcs. **\$80**



**2517 First Canadian Special Service Force**, brass one-piece collar badge, manufacturer's mark Scully Ltd. Montreal, Maz. S-24B, includes sterling silver Scully marked fastener. Scarce. EF. **\$300**





2518 Canadian Parachute Corps, brass cap badge, Maz. S-24. EF. \$220



2519 Canadian Parachute Corps, plastic (acetate) cap badge, Maz. S-24 and Grimshaw CP-4, an extremely scarce badge. EF. \$450



2520 Canadian Parachute Corps, officer's bi-metal cap badge, by Scully Ltd., Montreal, with lug fasteners, silver parachute and scroll in silver and solid part of the badge in gilt, Maz. S-24A. Another very scarce badge and in EF condition. \$950

### CANADIAN INFANTRY BADGES 1850-1950

2521 Boer War period blackened brass helmet plate, Maz. MS-5, EF. \$90

2522 Boer War period blackened brass helmet plate, Maz. MS-5, Fine. \$80

2523 2<sup>nd</sup> Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, white metal cap badge, Maz. MM-28, EF; 28<sup>th</sup> Perth Regiment gilt metal cap (collar) badge, Maz. MM-113, EF; 98<sup>th</sup> Regiment gilt metal cap (collar) badge, Maz. MM-262, EF; 19<sup>th</sup> Alberta Mounted Rifles gilt metal right collar, MC-29, EF; Royal Canadian Artillery, George V, gilt metal cap badge, Maz. MS-11, EF. 5pcs. \$90

2524 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, blackened brass with red centre busby badge, Maz MM-29. EF. \$60

2525 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, antiqued brass busby badge with the numeral "2" highlighted, Maz. MM-29. EF. \$60

2526 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, three different white metal cap badges, similar to Maz. MM-28, all pre-WWI. All EF. 3pcs. \$70

2527 Canadian Militia Collar Badges, (9) singles to the following regiments: 20<sup>th</sup> Halton Battalion Lorne Rifles, MM-98, EF; 33<sup>rd</sup> Huron Regiment, MM-122, EF; 34<sup>th</sup> Ontario Regiment (right), MM-124, EF; 60<sup>th</sup> Rifles of Canada, white metal, right, (also used as a cap badge), Maz. MM-179, EF; 82<sup>nd</sup> Abbewit Light Infantry Regiment, Maz. MM-227, EF; 92<sup>nd</sup> Dorchester Regiment (left), Maz. MM-252, EF; 106<sup>th</sup> Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry (right), MM-278, EF; 4<sup>th</sup> Hussars (left), Maz. MC-12, EF; 25<sup>th</sup> Brant Dragoons, (right), Maz. MC-40, EF. 9pcs. \$140

2528 37<sup>th</sup> Regiment, (Haldimand Rifles) blackened brass cap badge, Maz. MM-131, Fine; Victoria & Haliburton Regiment brass cap badge, Maz. M-73, EF; 103<sup>rd</sup> Regiment (Calgary Rifles) blackened brass cap badge, Maz. MM-270, EF. 3pcs. \$90

2529 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada buckle Glengarry badge; Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment, white metal Glengarry badge, Maz. M-68, EF; Royal Canadian Engineers cap badge, Fair; CEF 5<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifles collar badge, Fine; CEF Canada shoulder title; Five Canada Militia buttons; 5<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifles, large button, Fine. 11pcs. \$50



2530 The Irish Canadian Rangers, pickled brass cap badge, Maz. M-87, scarce badge. EF. \$140

2531 57<sup>th</sup> Regiment Peterborough Rangers, gilt shoulder belt plate, Tudor Crown, Maz. SBP-204 (1904-1920), missing brooch pin fastener, otherwise EF. \$100

2532 Peterborough Rangers, brass cap badge, single brass collar (left) and a single brass shoulder title, "PETERBOROUGH/RANGERS", Maz. M-89, both lug fasteners missing from cap badge, Fine; Victoria and Haliburton Regiment brass cap badge, Maz. M-73, EF. 4pcs. \$70





**2533 Stormont Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders**, officer's sterling silver Glengarry badge, Maz. M-93, nicely toned black, tip of crown bent, will straighten, marked "sterling", EF. **\$130**

**2534 Canadian King's Crown Cap Badges**, WWII period (17), including: Seven Corps and ten Regimental cap badges, no duplication; PPCLI Queen's Crown cap badge; 106<sup>th</sup> Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry right collar; Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps bi-metal Queen's Crown cap badge; British Royal Corps of Signals King's Crown bi-metal cap badge; Canadian Women's Army Corps single right collar badge and three buttons. All Fine to EF. 25pcs. **\$70**

**2535 Regimental Cap Badges**, WWII period (6); Corps cap badges WWII period (3); Queen's Crown Cap badge (1), including: Canadian Postal Corps cap badges (2); Officer's General List cap badges (2), one in gilt and enamel; King's Crown and the other in nickel and enamel, Queen's Crown with "CANADA" banner underneath; RCOG single collar badge; Sherbrooke Regiment single collar badge (left); RCA grenade collar badge; Black Watch Association pin; CPC silver collar or sweetheart pin. All Fine to EF. 10pcs. **\$80**

### CEF CORPS BADGES

**2536 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Construction Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 65-3-1-2, EF; 4<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Battalion pickled brass cap badge, void type, Charlton 70-3-4-4, EF; Canadian Engineers, two cap badges in pickled brass and browning brass, similar to Charlton 70-1-1-2, EF; "MG/CANADA" brass shoulder title, EF. 3pcs. **\$80**

**2537 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Construction Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 65-3-1-2, EF; Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps General Service browning brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 65-1-1-2, EF; Two WWI General Service maple leaf cap badges, one in gilt, the other in browning brass, both EF; General Service brass collar; Royal Canadian Artillery Canadian issue 'A' browning brass cap badge, Charlton 140-1-3-6, EF; Canadian Medical Corps, pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 85-1-1-10, EF; 2<sup>nd</sup> Mounted Rifles pickled brass collar badge, similar to Charlton 10-7-2A-43, EF. 8pcs. **\$90**



**2538 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 50-1-1-4, flat back, scarce badge, EF. **\$250**

**2539 2<sup>nd</sup> Mounted Rifle Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 10-7-2A-4, EF; 10<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifle Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 10-7-10-21, folding fasteners, flat back, EF; 12<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifle Battalion pickled copper cap badge, similar to Charlton 10-7-12-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**

**2540 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Pioneer Battalion**, blackened brass cap badge, Charlton 30-3-3-4, Fine; Royal Canadian Regiment, George V cap badge, Charlton 4, tip of white metal starburst broken off (near crown), otherwise Fine; CEF General Service cap badge; 14<sup>th</sup> CEF Infantry Battalion, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 14-2, Fine; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, cap badge, Maz. S-14, Fine; WWI period Salvation Army brass collar badge, missing both fasteners (double bugle type), Fine. 6pcs. **\$80**

**2541 4<sup>th</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles**, brass cap badge and a pair of matching brass collar badges, all C.M.R.R. type, similar to Charlton 10-7-4B-47, cap badge manufacturer's mark Tiptaft, collars also Tiptaft type although not marked. All EF. 3pcs. **\$70**

**2542 4<sup>th</sup> Canadian Mounted Rifles**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 10-7-4B-6, EF; 127<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 127A-2, both lug fasteners replaced otherwise EF. 2pcs. **\$70**

**2543 4<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifles**, browning brass cap badge, scarcer C.M.R. type, Charlton 10-7-4A. EF. **\$70**



**2544 8<sup>th</sup> Stationary Hospital**, pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 85-3-8-2, EF. **\$200**

**2545 23<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Reserve Battalion**, brass cap badge, similar to 269-2, EF; 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Construction Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 65-3-1-2, EF; Canadian Machine Gun Corps Canadian issue, style 'D' brass cap badge and one single collar badge, Charlton 45-1-9-2 and 45-1-9-41, both EF. 4pcs. **\$80**

**2546 CEF Fort Garry Horse**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 10-1-5-2, EF. **\$70**



**2547 Canadian Forestry Battalion**, General Service pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 30-3-1-4, EF; 1<sup>st</sup> Pioneer Battalion pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 70-3-1-4, EF; 2<sup>nd</sup> Pioneer Battalion browning brass similar to Charlton 70-3-2-4, missing one lug fastener, otherwise EF. 3pcs. **\$80**



**2548 Borden's Motor Machine Gun Battery**, pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 50-1-3-2, EF. **\$220**

**2549 Canada University Overseas Company**, browning brass cap badge, Charlton 272-4, EF; McGill University Overseas Company, bronzed brass cap badge, pre-1922 type, Maz. C.O.T.C.-11A, EF. 2pcs. **\$70**

#### CEF NUMBERED BATTALION BADGES

**2550 2<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion "Eastern Ontario Regiment"**, gilt with maple leaf white metal overlay on design, manufacturer's mark "Tiptaft", similar to Charlton 2A-4, EF; 4<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion gilt maple leaf with a white metal overlay on design, manufacturer's mark "tiptaft", similar to Charlton 4A-2, EF. 2pcs. **\$100**

**2551 3<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion**, brass cap badge by J.R. Gaunt, similar to Charlton 3B-2, EF; 20<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 20A-4, EF; Pair of "C/2-" brass collar badges, Charlton 20A-81, EF. 4pcs. **\$80**

**2552 5<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, brass cap badge, flat back, similar to Charlton 5A-6, EF; 6<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge with white metal overlay on design, void type, Charlton 6-6, EF; 7<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge with white metal overlay on design, Charlton 7A-4, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**

**2553 8<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 6A-2, EF; 20<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 20A-2, EF; 22<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 22A-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**

**2554 13<sup>th</sup> CEF Infantry Battalion**, browning copper Glengarry badge, Charlton 13-2, EF; 10<sup>th</sup> CEF Infantry Battalion, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 10A-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$70**

**2555 15<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper Glengarry badge, small '48' type, Charlton 15A-2, EF. **\$80**

**2556 17<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, white metal Glengarry badge, Charlton 17-2, EF; 19<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 19B-2, EF. 2pcs. **\$80**



**2557 20<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, officer's browning copper cap badge with silver overlay on design, manufacturer's mark "Reich Folkstone", brooch pin fastener, silver overlay is attached to the badge by means of two folding wires. In extra fine condition with silver overlay nicely toned. Rare. **\$1000**

**2558 21<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 21-2, EF; 35<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 35A-2, EF; 36<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 36A-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**

**2559 24<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 24-2, EF; 25<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion gilt on brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 25-4, EF; 28<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 28B-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**

**2560 29<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 29A-4, EF; 32<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion gilt on copper cap badge, Charlton 32-25, EF; 38<sup>th</sup> CEF browning copper cap badge, Charlton 38-6, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**

**2561 31<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 31A-2, EF; 41<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 41A-4, EF; 56<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 56-4, EF. 3pcs. **\$80**

**2562 33<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 33B-2, EF; 70<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 70-4, EF; 142<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 142A-4, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**

**2563 35<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, manufacturer's mark "P.W. Ellis & Co. 1915", Charlton 35A-2, EF; 127<sup>th</sup> Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 127A-4, EF; 170<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 170A-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**

**2564 43<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning brass Glengarry badge (small '43' inside circle 'Batt CEF Winnipeg'), similar to Charlton 43B-4, EF. **\$90**

**2565 57<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 57-2, EF; 60<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 60-2, EF; 62<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 62-2, folding tang fasteners, EF. 3pcs. **\$80**

**2566 59<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, void type, Charlton 59A-2, EF; 156<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, void type, Charlton 156A-6, EF; 196<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 196-2, folding tang fasteners, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**

**2567 63<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 63A-2, EF; 68<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 68-2, EF; 74<sup>th</sup> Battalion browning brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 74A-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**

**2568 71<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion**, officer's pickled brass cap badge with silver overlay on the numerals '71', similar to Charlton 71-23, EF. **\$80**



- 2569 72<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion**, white metal Glengarry badge, Charlton 72-4, EF; 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada, pre-WWI white metal buckle badge, EF. 2pcs. **\$80**
- 2570 77<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 77-4, voided type, EF; 76<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 76-2, small leaf 39mm type, EF; 79<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 79-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**
- 2571 80<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 80-4, void type, EF; 83<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 83A-4, EF; 86<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 86-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$110**
- 2572 84<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, voided type, Charlton 84A-6. EF. **\$80**
- 2573 85<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, "Nova Scotia Highlanders" pickled brass Glengarry badge, Charlton 85A-4, EF. **\$70**
- 2574 89<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, similar to Charlton 89-2, EF; 90<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 90A-2, EF; 94<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 94-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**
- 2575 92<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion**, white metal Glengarry badge, half buckle variety, Charlton 92B-23, EF. **\$80**
- 2576 95<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, antiqued copper cap badge, Charlton 95A-4, EF; 100<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, similar to Charlton 100-2, EF; 101<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 101-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**
- 2577 98<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, Gilt and enamel sweetheart badge, same size as cap badge, Charlton type 198A, brooch pin fastener, EF; Gilt and enamel formal dinner name card holder, dragon badge in the centre, gilt metal ring for holding name card, two rifles and a plain support, some enamel missing, otherwise EF; "198" brass shoulder numeral, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**
- 2578 99<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 90A-4, EF. **\$70**
- 2579 101<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 101-2, EF; 104<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 104A-2, voided, EF; 105<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 105-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**
- 2580 106<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 106-2, EF; 112<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 112-2, EF; 115<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 115-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**
- 2581 111<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 111A-2, missing one lug fastener, EF; 114<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 114-4, scarce badge, EF. 2pcs. **\$90**
- 2582 113<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, silver plated bonnet badge, 59mm high, similar to Charlton 113-6. EF. **\$80**
- 2583 118<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 118A-2, EF; 119<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 119-4, EF; 117<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 117-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**
- 2584 120<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning brass cap badge similar to Charlton 120A-2, EF; 121<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion antique copper cap badge, similar to Charlton 121-2, folding tang fasteners, EF; 123<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 123A-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**
- 2585 123<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion**, blackened copper cap badge, Charlton 123A-4, EF; 124<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion blackened copper cap badge, Charlton 124A-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$70**
- 2586 124<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, blackened copper cap badge, Charlton 124-2, EF; 125<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 125-4, EF; 127<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 127A-4, EF. 3pcs. **\$80**
- 2587 125<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 125-4, EF; 128<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 128-2, EF; 130<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 130-2, void type, EF. 3pcs. **\$80**
- 2588 131<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 131-2, tang fasteners, EF; 132<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 132-4, solid type, EF; 133<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 133-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**
- 2589 134<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper Glengarry badge, Charlton 134-2, EF; 145<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 145-2, EF; 158<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 158-2, folding tang fasteners, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**
- 2590 135<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 135A-2, EF. **\$110**
- 2591 135<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 135A-2, EF. **\$110**
- 2592 136<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 136A-2, missing one lug fastener otherwise EF; 137<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 137-2, EF; 138<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 138A-6, possibly cast, very good detail, EF. 3pcs. **\$80**
- 2593 139<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, similar to Charlton 139-2, EF; 140<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 140-2, EF; 148<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 148-4, void type, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**
- 2594 144<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 144A-2, EF; 203<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 203-2, voided type, EF; 109<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass shoulder title, Charlton 109-93, EF; 72<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion single browning copper collar badge, similar to Charlton 72-43, folding tang fasteners, EF. 4pcs. **\$110**
- 2595 149<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 149-2, EF; 150<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 150-2, solid, EF; 154<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 154-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**
- 2596 157<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning brass cap badge, Charlton 157A-2, solid, EF; 161<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 161-2; 160<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 160-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**
- 2597 159<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, officer's silver cap badge, similar to Charlton 159-23, brooch pin fastener, no silver hallmark, could be a sweetheart pin, EF; 159<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 159-2, EF. **\$100**
- 2598 163<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 163-4, solid crown, EF; 164<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 164-2, EF; 167<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 167-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**
- 2599 167<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 167-2, EF; 169<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 169A-6, void, EF; 170<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 170A-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$90**
- 2600 172<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 172-2, EF; 181<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 181-2, EF; 188<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 188-2, EF. 3pcs. **\$100**



**2601 175<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 175B-4, EF; 178<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 178A-2, EF; 180<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, similar to Charlton 180A-2, missing one lug fastener otherwise EF. 3pcs. **\$90**

**2602 176<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge and a single pickled brass collar badge, Charlton 176-4 and 176-43, both EF. 2pcs. **\$70**

**2603 182<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 182-2, EF; 183<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 183A-4, void type, EF. 2pcs. **\$90**

**2604 184<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 184-2, EF; 201<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 201A-2, solid type, EF. 2pcs. **\$80**

**2605 185<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper Glengarry badge, Charlton 185A-2, EF. **\$80**

**2606 186<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 186A-2, EF. **\$80**

**2607 187<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, officer's browning copper cap badge with silver overlay on "187" only, Charlton 187-23, EF. **\$80**

**2608 190<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, similar to Charlton 190-4, Manufacturer's mark Dingwall, EF; 194<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 194-2, EF. 2pcs. **\$100**

**2609 191<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 191-2, EF. **\$80**

**2610 192<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 192-2, EF; 216<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion brass cap badge, Charlton 216A-6, EF. **\$80**

**2611 197<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 197-2, EF; 198<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 198A-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$80**

**2612 198<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, "Canadian Buffs", gilt on brass cap badge, also a pair of gilt on brass matching collar badges, Charlton 198B-2 and 198B-1, all have their Ellis type lugs bent over, can easily be straightened. Fine to EF. 3pcs. **\$90**

**2613 199<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 199B-2, Imperial Crown type, EF. **\$90**

**2614 200<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled silver cap badge, Charlton 200-2, EF. **\$90**

**2615 201<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 201A-2, EF; 202<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 202-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$80**

**2616 204<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 204A-2, EF; 207<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 207B-6, voided type. 2pcs. **\$90**

**2617 205<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 205-2, EF; 206<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, similar to Charlton 206-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$90**

**2618 208<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 208A-2, EF. **\$80**

**2619 211<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 211A-2, EF; 213<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion antique copper cap badge, Charlton 213A-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$90**

**2620 213<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, antique copper cap badge, Charlton 213A-4, EF; 209<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 209-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$90**

**2621 214<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, large type, Charlton 214-2, EF; 216<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper cap badge, Charlton 216A-2, EF. 2pcs. **\$100**

**2622 215<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 215-4, scarce badge, EF. **\$100**

**2623 217<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 217-2, EF; 220<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 220-4, EF. **\$90**

**2624 218<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge and a single pickled brass collar badge, Charlton 218-4 and 218-43, both EF. 2pcs. **\$90**

**2625 221<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 221-2, folding tang fasteners. EF. **\$80**

**2626 222<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 222A-4, solid type, EF; 242<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 242-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$90**

**2627 223<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 223-2, EF; 224<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 224-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$100**

**2628 225<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 225-2, folding tang fasteners. EF; 226<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled copper cap badge, Charlton 226A-4, folding tang fasteners, EF. 2pcs. **\$90**

**2629 227<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 227-4, EF. **\$90**

**2630 229<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 229A-4, EF; 232<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 232-4, EF. 2pcs. **\$70**

**2631 234<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, browning copper cap badge, similar to Charlton 234-4, EF; 235<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 235A-2, EF. 2pcs. **\$80**



**2632 236<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass Glengarry badge (New Brunswick Kilties type), Charlton 236A-4, Type 2, unusual original folding wire fasteners, EF. **\$130**

**2633 237<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, pickled brass cap badge, Charlton 237A-4, EF. **\$80**



2634 239<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion, browning brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 239-2, EF. **\$110**

2635 240<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion, pickled brass cap badge, solid type, Charlton 240-6, EF. **\$70**



2636 241<sup>st</sup> CEF Battalion, browning brass Glengarry badge, similar to Charlton 241-4, EF. **\$120**



2637 243<sup>rd</sup> CEF Battalion, browning copper cap badge, Charlton 243-2, EF. **\$130**

2638 244<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion, pickled brass cap badge, voided type, Charlton 244A-6, EF; 245<sup>th</sup> Battalion pickled brass cap badge, fused grenade type with cipher "G.R.R.G./CANADA", similar to Charlton 245B-2, without overlay, EF. 2pcs. **\$80**

2639-254<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion, pickled brass voided cap badge, Charlton 254-4, EF. **\$100**



2640 256<sup>th</sup> Battalion, antiqued brass cap badge, similar to Charlton 256-6, EF. **\$140**

2641 Single Collar Badges, to the following CEF Battalions:- 21<sup>st</sup> browning copper; 169<sup>th</sup> in browning copper; 202<sup>nd</sup> in blackened brass; General Service collar; McGill University Overseas Siege Artillery Draft pickled copper collar or sweetheart badge, Charlton 150-3-9A-91; Canadian Engineers copper cap badge. All Fine to EF. 6pcs. **\$70**

2642 34<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion, single browning copper collar badge, Charlton 34A-41, EF; 228<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion single browning copper collar badge, Charlton 228-41, EF; WWI period Canadian Army Service Corps copper cap badge and a single collar badge, collar badge missing both lug fasteners; WWI General Service browning copper and enamel collar sweetheart badge, missing brooch pin; Brass "Glengarrrians" shoulder title; RCA, Q.C. brass cap badge; 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles blackened brass shoulder badge, Maz. MM-43; Three British bi-metal cap badges: Middlesex Regiment, K&K-672; Lincolnshire Regiment, K&K-600; Royal Irish Fusiliers K&K-694, all Fine to EF. 11pcs. **\$80**

2643 WWI Newfoundland Regiment, gilt brass cap badge, Maz. M-178A, flat back. EF. **\$80**

2644 Canadian CEF Collars, Shoulder Titles and Buttons; included are the following single collar badges: 21<sup>st</sup> Battalion; Lord Strathcona's Horse; 91<sup>st</sup> Battalion; Two to the Canadian Army Service Corps; 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion; 71<sup>st</sup> Battalion (left), missing both lugs; RCD; 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion shoulder numeral (Militia); Brass shoulder titles including: C.A.S.C.(3), two missing one lug; INF; "CANADA"; "R.C.H.A."; "AUSTRALIA"; Twenty buttons, mostly general service type; One brass rank crown; Field gun sleeve badge. All Good to Fine. 38pcs. **\$70**



## CLOTH



2645 Canadian Parachute Battalion, printed shoulder title, in new condition, "1/CANADIAN PARACHUTE/BATTALION", white letters on maroon with a green outer border. EF. \$350



2646 Canadian Parachute Battalion, printed shoulder title, was sewn on, shows wear, with tattered edges, some of the backing worn off. This is a badge that was there! In fair condition. \$200



2647 Canadian Parachute Battalion, Canadian made embroidered title "1/CANADIAN PARACHUTE/BATTALION", yellow letters on maroon melton with a green melton border. Fine. \$220

2648 Prince of Wales Rangers, pair of shoulder titles "PRINCE OF WALES RANGERS/CANADA", letters in blue on red melton. Both EF. 2pcs. \$60

2649 The Stormont Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders, Winter slip-on "GLENGARRIANS", black on worsted khaki, both straps present, one end of one strap is loose, otherwise EF; Old pair of musician's gold wire framed shoulder boards, black velvet in the centre with harp in gold wire, Fine. 3pcs. \$50

2650 Embroidered Left Pegasus Patch, thick pale blue embroidering on maroon melton, glue back, Fine; "AIRBORNE/CANADA" Canadian made shoulder title, thin white embroidered letters on dark green melton, Fine. 2pcs. \$60

2651 Printed Right Pegasus Patch, green backing, folded edges, Fine; "AIRBORNE/CANADA" Canadian made shoulder title, white thick embroidered letters on dark green melton, Fine; Canadian Airborne Regiment challenge coin, engraved "NO. 1027, 489 L.F. GRIMSAW", EF. 3pcs. \$70

## FRANK FLUELLON'S BUTTON COLLECTION



As a collector of "Things Military", one of Frank's great initial interests was in the badges, buttons, medals, insignia, and other militaria related to The Lincoln and Welland Regiment. As with a great many collectors, Frank accumulated a remarkable collection but, with the onset of ill health, his collection found its way into the holdings of THE REGIMENT, at Butler's Barracks in Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario.

With the return of his health, and with military collecting in his blood, Frank then decided to look around for something else that would be of interest. He took a liking to military buttons and this soon turned into a passion. He applied himself to a hunt, not only for the common and easy to find, but also for the rare and "one of a kind". Frank used his many connections through the Canadian Society of Military Medals and Insignia and through auction houses to hunt down many little known buttons. He searched in junk boxes in antique stores, display cases at flea markets, and bottles of buttons that he found at yard sales in order to find pieces that were varieties of buttons that he already had, or something exciting and unknown. Friends found examples and often gave them to him. Over the years, Frank's searching paid off in that his collection grew beyond anything that he dreamed would be possible. He obtained and organized a truly remarkable collection that he proudly displayed on the walls of his "collecting room".





2652 Montreal Light Infantry, rare pre-confederation white metal button, 22mm diameter, circa 1840. EF. **\$140**



2657 Prince Edward District Yeomanry Cavalry, bright gilt officer's button, 17mm diameter, marked on reverse "Standard Orange", very scarce pre-confederation 1830-1840 button in EF condition. **\$130**



2653 Royal Montreal Cavalry, two rare pre-confederation gilt officers buttons, one with the Victorian cipher, the other with the Georgian cipher. The Victorian type was made by Jennens & Co. London, 20mm diameter. The Georgian cipher button was made by Gibbs Company, Montreal, domed, 17mm diameter. Both in EF condition. **\$220**

2654 East Canada Cavalry, rare pre-confederation brass button, 16mm, made by Nutting & Co., London. First one we have ever seen. Fine condition. **\$100**



2660 1<sup>st</sup> Provisional Regiment, gilt button, 21mm diameter, no maker marked, engraved with Victorian Crown and laurel wreaths on reverse, rare button in EF condition. **\$140**

2661 1<sup>st</sup> Frontenac Militia, officer's silver plated button, circa 1840, diameter 25mm, by Jennens & Co. London, another scarce pre-confederation button. Fine to EF. **\$70**

2662 Earlier type Upper Canada Militia, officer's silver plated button, 21mm diameter, marked on reverse "extra strong triple plated", scarce early type button. EF. **\$90**

2655 1<sup>st</sup> Royal Canadian Volunteers, bright gilt officer's button, circa 1840-1850, 16mm diameter, made by S. Firmin, Strand. Another rare button in EF condition. **\$130**



2656 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Halifax Militia, officer's gilt button, 22mm diameter, circa 1840-1850, by Lonsdale & Tyler, London, EF; Included is a smaller button same as previous, 16mm diameter, except for crude repair to rear tang, in Fine condition. Very scarce buttons. 2pcs. **\$140**



2663 Royal Canadian Volunteers, extremely rare button, circa 1785, pewter, 20mm diameter, in good condition for its age, broken shank crudely replaced with a lug device. An historical museum piece and in good condition. **\$200**





2664 "Dominion of Canada Indians" silver plated button, 25.5mm diameter, by Firmin & Sons London, in the centre, bow, arrows and tomahawk with the letters "V" "R", above a Victorian crown, around the outside circle the inscription "Dominion of Canada Indians", "VR" could stand for Volunteer Regiment? Scarce button. EF. \$140

2665 Canada British Militia, officer's gilt domed button, 21mm diameter, by Doughty & Co., circa 1836-1860. Fine scarce officer's button. \$80



2666 Quebec Militia, 1775 officer's large flat gilt button 23mm diameter, by D.R. Blachfords, extremely scarce button and a must for the specialist. EF. \$300



2667 War of 1812, The Montreal Rifles, silver plated domed officer's button, 15mm diameter, not maker marked. Another scarce historical Canadian button. Fine. \$140

2668 3<sup>rd</sup> Incorporated Militia, officer's silver plated button. 16mm diameter by Nutting Co., circa 1820-1830, rare early button, shank replaced, some of silver plate worn off. Good to Fine. \$90



2669 The Cobourg Cavalry, extremely scarce pre-confederation officer's gilt button, 23mm, by Superior Quality, very small Cavalry Unit. EF. \$260



2670 British Militia Upper Canada, pre-1841 silver plated officer's button, 22mm, inscribed on reverse "Warranted Best Quality", wreath of thistle and oak, belt inscribed "British Militia U.C.", in the centre "VR", all topped by Victorian Crown. Scarce button. Fine to EF. \$130

2671 Upper Canada Militia, officer's silver Victorian button, 21mm diameter, large Victorian Crown with "U.C.M." below, on reverse inscribed "Best Quality", original shank in place. Scarce. EF. \$100

2672 British Militia, toned gilt officer's button circa 1812-1814, belt inscribed "British Militia", in the centre Georgian cipher, all surmounted by a Georgian Crown, domed shape, 18mm diameter, marked on reverse "Standcul Treble Gilt". Another scarce button. Fine. \$100

2673 West Canada Militia, pewter button, circa 1841-1850, in the centre the Victorian cipher, along the edge, "West Canada Militia", surmounted by a Victorian Crown, 19mm diameter, made by the well known Nutting Co., London. Scarce button complete with shank. EF. \$90



2674 The Queens New Brunswick Rangers, two beautiful fire gilt officer's buttons, circa 1840-1850, in the centre of both buttons a stringed bugle with Victorian Crown above, on the outside circle a belt with the designation "Queens N.B. Rangers", one 25mm, the other 15mm diameter, marked on reverse, large button "Victoria", small button "Standard gilt orange", extremely scarce button. 2pcs. EF. \$200





**2675 Montreal British Militia**, extremely rare large flat brass button, circa 1812-1814, 29mm. diameter, not maker marked, in capital letters around the edge "Montreal Militia" and in the centre in script, "British", nicely toned, shank replaced. Highly desirable button. VF. \$200



**2676 Canadian Regiment** officer's gilt button, circa 1803-1816, another extremely scarce button from the War of 1812, 20mm diameter, by Nutting & Co., London, in the centre a Georgian Crown flanked by a wreath of thistles, along the edge "Canadian Regiment". A must for the advanced collector. Fine to EF. \$200

**2677 3<sup>rd</sup> Incorporated Militia**, pewter button, 19mm diameter, by Nutting Co. London, circa 1820-1830, rare early button, shank in place but bent. Fine. \$80

**2678 Early Victorian Silverplated Officer's Buttons**, two with 19mm diameters and one with a 15mm diameter, all marked on reverse "Waterbury Scovills", Victorian cipher with Victorian Crown above. 3pcs. Fine. \$60

**2679 Canada British Militia**, silver plated officer's button, 21mm diameter, by "M.S. & J.D.", "Plated", a belt with the designation "Canada British Militia" in the centre, Victorian cipher surmounted by a Victorian Crown. Silver worn off on highlights, still Fine. \$70

**2680 5<sup>th</sup> Lincoln Militia**, silver plated officer's button, 25mm diameter, by Struthers & Carlisle, St. Catherines. Hard to find pre-confederation button. Silver plate well worn but still in Fine condition. \$50

**2681 Montreal Engineers**, Victorian silver or nickel plated buttons (2), 22mm and 16mm diameters, both made by Herbert & Co., London. Around the perimeter a belt bearing "Montreal Engineers", in the centre the Victorian cipher all surmounted by a Victorian Crown. Both Fine to EF. 2pcs. \$90

**2682 Misspelled Canada Militia Victorian Gilt Button**, 19mm diameter, by Firmin & Sons Ltd., London. Canada Militia is spelled "Canadia Militia". Interesting scarce button. EF. \$50



**2683 The Upper Canada 3<sup>rd</sup> Incorporated Militia**, silver plated officer's buttons, 16mm diameter, by Jennens & Co., London, seven pointed star, a circlet bearing "Incorp. Mil. Upper Canada", in the centre the numeral "3", all surmounted by a Victorian Crown. Scarce pre-confederation officer's buttons. Both Fine to EF. 2pcs. \$150

**2684 British Militia**, silver plated officer's button, manufactured in Toronto, circa 1830-1850, 20mm diameter, made by Champion & Co., Toronto. Scarce Canadian made British Militia button. Fine to EF. \$80

**2685 Canada Militia**, officer's bi-metal buttons, Tudor Crown, gilt dome with one-piece silver overlay (Beaver, circlet with Canada Militia and Tudor Crown), 23mm, 19mm and 16mm diameters. All made by Jennens & Co., London. All Fine to EF. 3pcs. \$50

**2686 City Guards**, large silver plated button, 25mm, by Jennens & Co., London, circa 1862, part of the Militia, City Defence. 90% of silver plate worn off. Scarce. Fine. \$90

**2687 87<sup>th</sup> Quebec Regiment**, officer's gilt buttons, one 25mm and six 19mm diameters, large button marked on reverse "Alexis David Gr". All EF. 7pcs. \$60



**2688 Milice, Canadienne**, officer's gilt button, circa 1812-1814, 24mm diameter, by Firmin & Co., London. Very scarce War of 1812 Canadian Militia button. EF. \$130

**2689 Volunteer Militia of Canada**, large black composite button, 24mm diameter, in exceptional condition for this type of material, bugle and Victorian Crown in the centre, along the outside "Volunteer Militia Canada". EF. \$80





**2690 Volunteer Militia of Canada**, scarce officer's fine gilt button, 22mm diameter, by Hamond Turner & Sons, in the centre a large Victorian Crown, designation in the circler "Volunteer Militia Canada". Another pre-confederation button. EF. **\$150**

**2691 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion Canadian Militia**, white metal button, 25mm diameter, by Herbert & Co., London, the numeral "6" inside a bugle with the designation along the outer perimeter "Canadian Militia". Very scarce 1862-63 button, very seldom seen. EF. **\$100**

**2692 Hochelaga Light Infantry**, officer's silver plated button, circa 1863-1875, 23mm diameter, by Scovie Mfg. Co., fastening tang replaced rather crudely, can easily be fixed. Fine. **\$50**



**2693 The Prince Edward Island Militia**, an extremely scarce officer's silver plated button, 22mm, by Firmin & Sons, London, in script, "P.E.I.", topped by a Victorian Crown, circa 1863, nice early historical Canadian button. EF. **\$150**



**2694 The 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion St. John City Light Infantry**, a magnificent fire gilt officer's button, 21 mm diameter, by Jennens & Co., London, Victorian Crown bugle with the designation in a circler "1<sup>st</sup> City Light Infantry St. John". EF. **\$130**

**2695 British Militia Canada**, officer's gilt button, circa 1840-1850, 20mm diameter, inscribed on reverse "treble plate", a Victorian Crown in the centre, along the perimeter "British Militia Canada", shank replaced with a lug device. Fine. **\$60**

**2696 New Brunswick Crown Land Department**, gilt Victorian button, 15mm diameter, not maker marked, a Victorian Crown with initials "N.B." below and along the perimeter "Crown Land Department". EF. **\$50**



**2697 The Milice Canadienne**, bright gilt Georgian button, 19mm diameter, by C. Jennens, London, Georgian cipher in the centre with the designation "Milice Canadienne" on a belt. Another scarce War of 1812 period button. EF. **\$130**

**2698 Montreal Engineers**, Victorian silver plated button, 22mm diameter, by Herbert, London, around the perimeter "Montreal Engineers", in the centre the Victorian cipher all surmounted by a Victorian Crown. EF. **\$50**

**2699 CEF Period Buttons**; 47<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 19mm diameters; 48<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 19mm diameters; 49<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 26mm and 19mm diameters; 50<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 17mm diameters; 46<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 24mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 9pcs. **\$90**

**2700 CEF Period Buttons** : 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25.5mm diameter; 72<sup>nd</sup> Battalion (2), 23mm and 19mm diameters; 75<sup>th</sup> Battalion (3), one at 26mm and two at 19mm diameters; 82<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 88<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 19mm diameters. All Fine to EF. 9pcs. **\$80**

**2701 CEF Period Buttons** : 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 88<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 26mm and 19mm diameters; 96<sup>th</sup> Battalion 20mm diameter; 113<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 27mm and 19mm diameters; 125<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter, shank repair; 39<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 9pcs. **\$90**

**2702 Volunteer Militia of Canada**, officer's silver plated button, circa 1862, 25mm diameter, by Herbert & Co., London. Fine pre-confederation button. Except for a few black spots, Fine. **\$90**

**2703 Canadian 1<sup>st</sup> Tank Battalion**, large brass button, 25mm diameter, WWI tank in centre, around edge "1<sup>st</sup> Tank Battalion Canada". Fine. **\$70**

**2704 Borden's Motor Machine Gun Battery**, 19mm diameter brass button, see Smylie OS-MMG, page 81, by J.R. Gaunt, London, well polished, still nice. Very scarce button. Good to Fine. **\$80**

**2705 CEF Period Buttons**: 88<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 115<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 160<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), one 25mm and one 20mm diameter; 181<sup>st</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 220<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 5<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifles, 25mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 7pcs. **\$90**

**2706 CEF Period Buttons**: 27<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 26mm and 19mm diameters; 28<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 29<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 47<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 119<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 19mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 7pcs. **\$80**

**2707 2<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion**, sterling silver officer's buttons, 25mm and 17mm diameter, sterling silver hallmarked, maker marked B&P, nicely toned. EF. 2pcs. **\$60**

**2708 166<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion**, white metal buttons, 24mm and 19mm diameter, by J.R. Gaunt, London. Very scarce buttons, seldom seen. Both EF. 2pcs. **\$80**

**2709 CEF Period Buttons**: 21<sup>st</sup> Battalion (2), 26mm and 19mm diameter, tang repaired on 19mm button; 58<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 26mm and 19mm diameter; 116<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 19mm diameter; 125<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 26mm and 19mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 8pcs. **\$80**



**2710 CEF Period Buttons:** 52<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, 24mm and 18mm diameter; 20<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm and 19mm diameter; 26<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 116<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 61<sup>st</sup> Battalion, 24mm diameter; 161<sup>st</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 8pcs. **\$80**

**2711 CEF Period Buttons:** 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 26<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 52<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 125<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 67<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter, flat plate, lug shank added. Except as noted Fine to EF. 8pcs. **\$80**

**2712 12<sup>th</sup> Canadian Railway Troops,** scarce brass buttons, Smylie OS-12RT, 25mm diameter, EF; Small type 13mm diameter button used on officer's cap chin strap. VF. 2pcs. **\$70**

**2713 55<sup>th</sup> Regiment 1914-1936,** scarce brass buttons, 26mm and 19mm diameter. Both Fine to EF. 2pcs. **\$60**

**2714 CEF Period Buttons:** 3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion (2), 24mm and 19mm diameter; 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 19mm diameter; 22<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 38<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 26mm and 19mm diameter; 222<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, 24mm and 19mm diameter. Fine to EF. 9pcs. **\$90**

**2715 Scarce CEF Period Buttons:** 77<sup>th</sup> Canadian Railway Troops, 19mm diameter, Smylie, OS-7RT; Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps, 24mm diameter, Smylie OS-RC; Canadian Corps of Cyclists (2), 25mm and 19mm diameter, not listed. All Fine to EF. 4pcs. **\$70**

**2716 Scarce CEF Period Buttons:** 239<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 244<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 24mm diameter; 253<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, 24mm diameter; 4<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifles (2), 26mm and 18mm diameter 5pcs. **\$70**

**2717 CEF Period Buttons:** Canadian Army Pay Corps, 26mm diameter; Canadian Army Dental Corps (2), (O.S.), 26mm and 17mm diameter; 5<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifles (4), two maple leaf types, Smylie OS-5MR,A), 26mm and 19mm diameter; Two Beaver type (Smylie, OS-5R,B,Type 2), 26mm and 16mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 7pcs. **\$70**

**2718 Scarce CEF Period Buttons:** Canadian Army Gymnastic Service gilt buttons (2), 26mm and 19mm diameter; Canadian Field Comfort Commission (2), Smylie-OS-AGS, large maple leaf with "Canada" and "F.C.C." and a Tudor Crown, by J.R. Gaunt & Son Ltd. London, 23mm and 17mm diameter, in blackened brass. All Fine to EF. 4pcs. **\$70**

**2719 CEF Period Buttons:** 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 19mm diameter; 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion (2), 26mm and 14mm diameter; 18<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 60<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 128<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 163<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 8pcs. **\$100**

**2720 CEF Period Buttons:** 38<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 19mm diameter; 160<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), 26mm and 20mm diameter; 16<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 137<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 27mm diameter; 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 25mm diameter; 5<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifles, 19mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 8pcs. **\$80**

**2721 CEF Period Buttons:** 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion (2), flat type 24mm and 19mm diameter; 43<sup>rd</sup> Battalion (2), 25mm and 20mm diameter; 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, 26mm diameter; 253<sup>rd</sup> Battalion, 19mm, shank replaced; Canadian Machine Gun Corps (4), Smylie G11A, two at 25mm and two at 19mm diameter. 10pcs. **\$90**

**2722 CEF Period Buttons,** including thirteen buttons with 17mm to 20mm diameter to the following battalions: 16<sup>th</sup> (2); 19<sup>th</sup>; 39<sup>th</sup>; 3<sup>rd</sup>; 5<sup>th</sup> M.R.; 115<sup>th</sup>; 150<sup>th</sup>; 48<sup>th</sup>; Black Watch; 160<sup>th</sup>; RMR; 26<sup>th</sup>; 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders 27mm diameter; Black Watch 25mm diameter; 8<sup>th</sup> Battalion 24mm diameter; RMR 25mm diameter; Grenadier Guards 25mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 18pcs. **\$90**

**2723 6<sup>th</sup> Air Observer Schools,** buttons (2), 24mm and 16mm diameter; Elementary Flying Training Schools, buttons (2), 23mm and 17mm diameter; The Royal Navy Fleet Air Arm and Royal Canadian Navy Fleet Air Arm, six officer's buttons, three at 23mm and 24mm diameter of which one is blackened, three at 17mm diameter of which one is blackened. All Fine to EF. 10pcs. **\$80**

**2724 Royal Navy Air Service,** nickel plated button, 21mm diameter, by Gaunt; No. 5 Elementary Flight Training School, brass button, 23mm diameter; Air Observer Schools, nickel plated button, 23mm diameter; Unknown British Commonwealth Air Training Plan button, gilt, stylized frontal view of a glider, not maker marked, 23mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 4pcs. **\$80**

**2725 Central Manitoba Flight Training School,** gilt buttons (2), 24mm diameter missing tang, other 17mm diameter; Air Observer Schools, two buttons in nickel plate, 23mm diameter in gilt and 17mm diameter in gilt; Elementary Training School, brass button, 23mm diameter; Royal Air Force Transport Command, nickel plated button, 23mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 6pcs. **\$80**

**2726 Royal Air Force Transport Command,** nickel plated button, by Scully Ltd., Montreal, 23mm diameter; The Air Observer Schools, two buttons, one in brass, 23mm diameter, the other in nickel plate, 17mm diameter; The Glider Pilot Regiment, two brass buttons, 25mm and 19mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 5pcs. **\$80**

**2727 Royal Flying Corps,** brass buttons (3), 24mm, 17mm and 14mm diameter; The Canadian Air Force, four silver buttons, 23mm, two at 17mm and one at 12mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 7pcs. **\$80**

**2728 The 5<sup>th</sup> Elementary Flying Training School,** gilt buttons (2), 23mm and 17mm diameter; Elementary Flying Training Schools, gilt button 17mm diameter; Elementary Training School brass button, 25mm diameter; Elementary Flying School, gilt button, maple leaf with a propeller in the centre, 24mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 5pcs. **\$80**

**2729 Royal Air Force and Royal Canadian Air Force** buttons all different, both King's Crown and Queen's Crown, Air Force Association, A.T.C., officer's dress buttons, etc. All Fine to EF. 51pcs. **\$60**

**2730 Canadian Beaver Type Brass and White Metal General Militia Buttons,** of which at least nine are Victorian including some scarce early white metal types. Most are the large 26mm type. These buttons were in use from 1855-1924. Many different manufacturers in this lot. All Fine to EF. 53pcs. **\$60**

**2731 Canadian Beaver Type Brass and White Metal General Service Militia Buttons,** of which at least ten are Victorian including some scarce early white metal types. Most are the large 26mm type. These buttons were in use from 1855-1924. Many different manufacturers in this lot. All Fine to EF. 55pcs. **\$60**

**2732 Kingston Provincial Artillery,** scarce officer's gilt button, 22mm diameter, by T. Maitland & Co. London; Large Canadian Artillery Militia officer's gilt button, 26mm diameter, not maker marked; Early British Royal Artillery brass button, Victorian Crown above three cannons, 23mm diameter; Three Canadian Militia Artillery buttons, one in white metal, the others in brass, all 22mm diameter. Another, as previous, 16mm diameter; Gilt Canadian Artillery button, cannon with a beaver on top and Victorian crown and Canada below, 16mm diameter, by Stillwell, London. All Fine to EF. 8pcs. **\$90**

**2733 Kingston Provincial Artillery,** scarce blackened white metal button, 22mm diameter, by T. Maitland & Co. London; Canadian Victorian gilt artillery button, beaver on cannon with a Victorian Crown above, below "CANADA", 22mm diameter; Early British Royal Artillery small silver button (shield with three cannons), 16mm diameter; Four British Victorian Royal Artillery buttons (three cannons and Victorian Crown), one in white metal, three in brass, ; Canadian Artillery Militia buttons (three cannons, Victorian Crown and "Canada Militia"), slightly dented, 22mm, by P. Tait & Co. Limerick. All Good to EF. 8pcs. **\$80**



**2734 British Royal Artillery**, Georgian and Victorian buttons (8), all with shield, three cannons and three cannon balls above, different sizes, three without shanks, two with replaced shanks, two in relic condition, the others good to fine; One large early Royal Artillery button, 26mm, same design, all pre-1855, in relic condition, shank replaced. 9pcs. **\$80**

**2735 Royal Canadian and Royal Artillery**, (40), including Victorian Edward VII, George V, George VI and QEII, different sizes, a few dress buttons and Horse Artillery types, includes a British Horse Artillery George VI white metal collar badge; Royal Horse Artillery memorial silver medallion and a large 25mm gilt King's Crown button to The Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. All Fine to EF. 43pcs. **\$90**

**2736 Royal Canadian and Royal Artillery**, including Victorian, Edward VII, George V, George VI and QEII, different sizes, few dress buttons and buttons to the Horse Artillery. All Fine to EF. 35pcs. **\$70**

**2737 The Royal Artillery and Royal Canadian Artillery**, Victorian: Canadian Artillery Militia types (2), 23mm diameter (three stacked cannons, Victorian Crown "Canada Militia" below); R.A. white metal buttons (2), field gun with Victorian Crown above, 24mm diameter; Horse Artillery ball buttons (2) (three stacked cannons, Victorian Crown above); Royal Artillery buttons (5) (three stacked cannons, Victorian above), circa 1855-1873, includes one in silver plate, one in white metal and three in brass. All Fine to EF. 11pcs. **\$80**

**2738 Royal Canadian Navy and Royal Navy**, including: Merchant Navy; Flag officers; RNAV; RAR; Quarantine Canada; Marine; Fisheries Dept; R.C.R.V.R.; etc. Victorian King's and Queen's Crowns, several sizes. Also included are two very early Royal Navy buttons. All Fine to EF. 57pcs. **\$120**

**2739 Royal Canadian Navy and Royal Navy**, including: Merchant Navy, Flag officers' RAR; SC; N.W.T. Canada; Quarantine Canada; R.R.; RV; Marine Service Canada; R.C.N.V.R.; Royal Canadian Navy (Victorian); R.N.H.; etc. King's and Queen's Crowns, several sizes. Also includes an early Royal Naval button. All Fine to EF. 58pcs. **\$120**

**2740 Old British Pewter**, (6), including: 104<sup>th</sup> New Brunswick Regiment; New Brunswick Regiment; Royal NF Land Regiment; All three have no shanks, obviously they were buried and are in only fair condition but regimental designation is easily readable. The other three are in such condition that it is hard to see a Unit, one is Upper Canada Militia, another has Prince of Wales plumes and the third is not decipherable, all three should be rated as relics. 6pcs. **\$80**

**2741 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (32) including: Five different buttons to The Governor General's Foot Guards; Seven different buttons to The 1<sup>st</sup> Prince of Wales' Regiment Fusiliers including a beautiful two-piece gilt officer's buttons; Fifteen different buttons to The 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada; Five different buttons to The 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment, Victoria Rifles of Canada. All Fine to EF. 32pcs. **\$100**

**2742 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (31) including: Seven different buttons to the Black Watch (R.H.) of Canada, includes two to the Royals Montreal; Three different buttons to The Argyll Light Infantry; Four different buttons to the Lorne Scots; One buttons to The Canadian Fusiliers; Six buttons to The British Columbia Regiment; Two buttons to The Hastings and Prince Edward Island Regiment; Two buttons to The Irish Fusiliers of Canada; Two buttons to The Royal Rifles of Canada; Three buttons to The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry. All buttons are different, either by design or size. All Fine to EF. 31pcs. **\$80**

**2743 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (32) including: Seven buttons to The Queen's York Rangers, one duplicate; Two to The Royal Regiment of Canada including scarce WWII polar bear type; Four to The Prince of Wales' Own Regiment; Two to The Royal Rifles of Canada; Six to The Voltigeurs De Quebec; One to Le Regiment de Saguenay; Three to The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. All Fine to EF. 32pcs. **\$80**

**2744 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (28) including: Four different buttons to The Princess Louise Fusiliers; Five different buttons to The Seaforth Highlanders; Two to The York Regiment, Smylie F-71, both A&B; Four different buttons to Le Regiment de Hull; Two different buttons to The West Nova Scotia Regiment; Four to Le Regiment de Joliette; Four different buttons to The Royal Winnipeg Rifles; Princess of Wales' Own Regiment, Smylie F14-C. All Fine to EF. 28pcs. **\$70**

**2745 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (24) including: Six different buttons to The Oxford Rifles; Three different buttons to The Perth Regiment; Six different buttons to The Essex and Ket Scottish Regiment; Three different buttons to The Elgin Regiment; One to The Huron Regiment; Five different buttons to The Highland Fusiliers of Canada. All Fine to EF. 24pcs. **\$80**

**2746 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (29) including: Eight different buttons to The Loyal Edmonton Regiment; Two different buttons to The Manitoba Rangers; Two different buttons to The Rocky Mountain Rangers; Six different buttons to The Lorne Scots Regiment; One to the Ontario Regiment; Five different buttons to The Winnipeg Grenadiers; Two different buttons to The Grey and Simcoe Foresters; Three different buttons to The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa. All Fine to EF. 29pcs. **\$70**

**2747 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (32) including: Two different buttons to The Royal 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment; Three different buttons to The Princess Patricia's Light Infantry; Twelve different buttons to The Royal Canadian Regiment including two Victoria Light Infantry School Corps buttons; Three different buttons to The Toronto Scottish; Two different buttons to The Newfoundland Regiment; Two different buttons to The Irish Regiment of Canada; One to the Winnipeg Light Infantry; Two different buttons to The Manitoba Regiment; Two different buttons to the Kootenay Regiment; Two different buttons to The Highland Fusiliers of Canada. All Fine to EF. 32pcs. **\$80**

**2748 The Royal Military College of Canada**, (18) all different, includes scarce early Military College Victorian button (without Royal, 1876-1878), nice collection. All Fine to EF. 18pcs. **\$80**

**2749 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (26) including: Four different buttons to The Saskatoon Light Infantry including two beautiful gilt and silver officers buttons; Two different buttons to The Wet Toronto Regiment; Alberta Regiment button; 93<sup>rd</sup> Cumberland Regiment, large button, numerals "93", scarce; Also, another Cumberland Regiment button, thistle with Cumberland below; Nova Scotia Highlanders button; Cape Breton Highlanders gilt and silver officer's button; Three different buttons to The Algonquin Regiment; Two different buttons to The Regiment De La Chaudiere; Three different buttons to The Machine Gun Corps; South Saskatchewan Regiment 1920-1924 button; Two different buttons to The Lake Superior Scottish Regiment; Three different buttons to The South Saskatchewan Regiment. All Fine to EF. 26pcs. **\$80**

**2750 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (17) including: Beautiful officer's gilt and silver button to The Colchester and Hants Regiment; Two gilt officer's buttons to The New Brunswick Rangers 1903-1946; Single large button to The Lunenburg Regiment; Two different buttons to The Wentworth Regiment; Three different buttons to The Nova Scotia Highlanders; Single to The North Nova Scotia Highlanders; 89<sup>th</sup> Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment large button "89"; Single Pictou Highlanders; Two to The Royal New Brunswick Regiment; Single to The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1923-1952). All Fine to EF. 17pcs. **\$80**

**2751 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (28) including: Two to The Yukon Regiment; Five to The Canadian Guards; Two to the Vancouver Regiment; One to The Canadian Airborne Regiment; Two to The Calgary Regiment; Six buttons to The 105<sup>th</sup> Saskatoon Fusiliers; Two to The Calgary Highlanders; Two to The King's Own Calgary Regiment; Small silver button to The 109<sup>th</sup> Regiment; Six to The Royal Westminster Regiment (104<sup>th</sup> Regt.). All Fine to EF. 28pcs. **\$80**



**2752 Canadian Foot Regiments**, (28) including: Six different buttons to The Royal Montreal Regiment; Four different buttons to The Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders; Five different buttons to The Halifax Rifles; Two to the St. John Fusiliers (62<sup>nd</sup> Regt); Two different buttons to The Royal New Brunswick Regiment; Single to The New Brunswick Scottish; Single to The Carleton and York Regiment; Single to Le Regiment De Chateauguay; Single to The 46<sup>th</sup> South Saskatchewan Regiment; Four different buttons to The Prince of Wales' Own Regiment; Single to 72<sup>nd</sup> Highlanders of Canada. All Fine to EF. 28pcs. **\$70**

**2753 Scarce Grand Trunk Railway Gilt**, (4), with old locomotive design "CTR" above, "Canada" below, 24mm and 16mm diameter; Another with "CT" in the centre and "Grand Trunk R.R." along the perimeter, 23mm diameter; The fourth small gilt button is to The Grand Trunk Railway Regiment, a cannon in the centre, on a belt the designation "Grand Trunk Railway Regiment", belt is flanked by a soldier on either side. All surmounted by a Victorian Crown, very scarce button, 16.5mm diameter. All EF. 4pcs. **\$100**

**2754 Victorian Officer's General Service**, four in silver plate, one in gilt, all with Victorian cipher in the centre, flanked by a laurel wreath and a Victorian Crown, some early manufacturers including Gibe Montreal and Pigott London, four at 21.15mm and one at 16mm diameter. Two buttons have replaced shanks. Except as noted in Good to Fine condition. 5pcs. **\$80**

**2755 Large Victorian Officer's General Service**, two in silver plate, one in gilt, all 25mm diameter, all same design, Victorian cipher in the centre, flanked by laurel wreath, surmounted by a Victorian Crown, makers - Struthers & Carlise and Firmin & Sons. All Fine to EF. 3pcs. **\$60**

**2756 The Sixth Fusiliers**, scarce buttons, one in gilt, the other in silver finish, both by Simpson & Rook London, both 26mm diameter, late 19<sup>th</sup> century buttons, both Fine. 2pcs. **\$80**

**2757 Silverplated Buttons** worn by staff of The Prince Edward Island Militia, circa 1860, two at 21mm and one 23mm, a Victorian Crown flanked by a laurel wreath, by Firmin & Sons and Jennens & Co. All Fine. 3pcs. **\$80**

**2758 The Royal Canadian Rifle Regiment**, scarce black composite buttons, 25mm, 17mm and 15mm diameter, large button by Jennens & Co. Large one has been repaired, cracks, others EF. 3pcs. **\$70**

**2759 Victorian Officer's**, three in gilt, one in silver plate, three with Victorian cipher and Victorian Crown design, the fourth gilt button has crown in the centre surrounded by a wreath, 21mm, 23mm and 24mm, by Jennens, Firmin. All Fine to EF. 4pcs. **\$80**

**2760 Gilt to Brigadiers, Colonels and Staff Officers**, all in gilt including Edward VII, George V, Edward VIII and EIR; Seven with 25mm diameter and one with 19mm diameter, one button with shank repair. Fine to EF. 8pcs. **\$70**

**2761 Victorian to Brigadiers and Colonels**, (3) two at 23mm, one at 19mm diameter; Four gilt buttons to general officers, crossed sword and baton, one 23mm, one 16mm and two 13mm; Three gilt buttons, George VI, to Brigadiers and Colonels, one 26mm, two 13mm diameter. All Fine to EF. 12pcs. **\$80**

**2762 The Irish Canadian Rangers**, scarce brass buttons (2), 26mm and 19mm diameter; The Carleton Light Infantry, officer's set of three gilt buttons, 25mm, 19mm and 17mm diameter; Le Regiment De Quebec, single officer's gilt button, 26mm; The 67<sup>th</sup> Regiment The Carleton Light Infantry, single brass button, 19mm. All Fine to EF. 7pcs. **\$70**

**2763 Le Regiment De Quebec**, gilt officer's buttons (3), 1905-1920 type, 25.5mm, 19mm, 14mm diameter; Le Regiment De Quebec, 1920-1954, one brass button, also a gilt officer's button, both 26mm; 85<sup>th</sup> Regiment, two gilt officer's buttons, 25mm and 19mm (1880-1920); Le Regiment De Maisonneuve Regiment (1920-1927), two gilt officer's button, 25.5mm; Royal 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, two Queen's Crown buttons, 26mm; Le Regiment De Joliette, single Queen's Crown button, 26mm; Le Regiment De Montmagny, single brass button, 19mm; Three Rivers Regiment, one King's Crown and two Queen's Crown buttons; Three Rifle Regiment buttons (bugle and crown), V.C., K.C. and Q.C.; Cameron Highlanders of Canada, two brass buttons, K.C. and Q.C. All Fine to EF. 21pcs. **\$70**

**2764 Mounted Regiments**, including: Two brass buttons to The 25<sup>th</sup> Brant Dragoons, 25mm, 19mm diameter; 10<sup>th</sup> Brant Dragoons, single brass button, 26mm; 2<sup>nd</sup>/10<sup>th</sup> Dragoons, four brass buttons, 25.5mm, 17mm and two elongated dress kit tunic buttons; Three brass buttons to The 1<sup>st</sup> Hussars, two large 25mm, one medium 19mm; Four brass buttons to The 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of Connaughts Royal Canadian Hussars (1923-1958), 26mm, 19mm, 17mm, 13mm; Governor General's Horse Guards, three white metal buttons, King's Crown, 26mm, 19mm diameter and Queen's Crown 25mm; The Royal Canadian Hussars, one button 23mm. 18pcs. **\$70**

**2765 Mounted Regiments**, including: Two brass buttons to The 20<sup>th</sup> (Saskatchewan) Armoured Regiment (1946-1952), 24mm, 16mm diameter; Two in white metal (1952-1968), 25mm, 16mm; Two brass buttons to The Windsor Regiment, 26mm, 19mm; 5<sup>th</sup> British Columbia Light Horse (1920-1939), Smylie M-31, both B&C, 26mm, 25mm; Three to The 31<sup>st</sup> Regiment (B.C. Horse), 25mm, 19mm, 14.5mm (gilt); Four brass buttons to The British Columbia Dragoons, two (1932-1952) 19mm and 17mm diameter, two (1952-1968) 25mm and 19mm; Fort Garry Horse, three brass buttons (1912-1952), 26mm, 14.5mm, (1952-1968) 26mm diameter; New Brunswick Dragoons, four buttons (1930-1936) 25mm, 17mm, 13mm; Two brass buttons to The 17<sup>th</sup> (Prince Edward Island Reconnaissance Regiment) 25mm, 19mm. All Fine to EF. 24pcs. **\$70**

**2766 Mounted Regiments**, including: Nine to The Royal Canadian Dragoons, Smylie M (A) (3), (B), (C), (F)(2), (G) and (J) 25mm, 23mm and one 18mm diameter; Canadian Mounted Rifles, Smylie (B) 23mm and (C) 26mm; Lord Strathcona's Horse, Smylie M-B (D) and (E), both 26mm diameter; Five buttons to The Governor General's Body Guard including Smylie M-C; Two white metal buttons (A) 23mm and 21mm and three buttons (B), two in gilt, one in blackened brass 23mm, 17mm and 25.5mm. All Fine to EF. 18pcs. **\$80**

**2767 Mounted Regiments**, including: 8<sup>th</sup> Reconnaissance Regiment, three brass buttons, 25mm, 19mm, 14mm diameter; Two brass buttons to The 14<sup>th</sup> Canadian Light Horse, 26mm; 13<sup>th</sup> Scottish Light Horse, two gilt buttons, 26mm, 13mm, scarce; Single to The King's Canadian Hussars, 26mm; 10<sup>th</sup> Queen's Own Canadian Hussars, single button 19mm; Single gilt button to The 35<sup>th</sup> Central Alberta Horse, 26mm, scarce; Strathcona's Horse (1891-1901), Boer War type brass button, 18mm, scarce. All Fine to EF. 11pcs. **\$70**

**2768 Mounted Regiments**, including: 17<sup>th</sup> Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars (1922-1931) types, 26mm, 22mm, 16mm diameter and two (1931-1958) types, 26mm, 17mm; 12<sup>th</sup> Manitoba Dragoons, one (1928-1939) type 26mm, two (1939-1964) type, 25mm, 19mm; 19<sup>th</sup> Alberta Dragoons, three buttons (1932-1965) type, 25mm, 19mm, 17mm; 15<sup>th</sup> Light Horse, two (1907-1939) type, 24mm, 20mm, one (1954-1968), 26mm; 9<sup>th</sup> Toronto Light Horse, single brass (1901-1907) type, 25mm; 9<sup>th</sup> Mississauga Horse, two brass buttons, 26mm, 18mm; The Ontario Mounted Rifles, two brass buttons, 25mm, 18mm. All Fine to EF. 19pcs. **\$60**



**2769 Mounted Regiments**, including: 7<sup>th</sup> Hussars, two brass buttons (1932-1936) type, 26mm, 17mm; Two to The 7<sup>th</sup>/11<sup>th</sup> Hussars, 26mm, 19mm; Three brass buttons to The 4<sup>th</sup> Hussars (1930-1936) type, 25mm, 17mm and a ball type button, 20mm diameter; Three buttons to The 8<sup>th</sup> Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars (1907-1957) type, in gilt, 26mm, 19mm, also a single officer's bi-metal button, 19mm; 8<sup>th</sup> Canadian Hussars, single brass button (1957-1968), 25mm; 4<sup>th</sup> Princess Louise's Dragoon Guards, single, 25mm; Three buttons to The 3<sup>rd</sup> Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons, two 25mm, one 18mm; Two brass buttons to The 11<sup>th</sup> Hussars, both 19mm; One silver anodized button to The Sherbrooke Hussars, 19mm. All Fine to EF. 18pcs. **\$70**

**2770 Foot Regiments**, including: Five buttons to The 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada, all different including types (1896-1912), (1912-1945) and (1945-1968), all large except for one, 25mm, 26mm and 17mm diameter; Two to The 50<sup>th</sup> Gordon Highlanders, 25mm, 20mm; Three to The Canadian Scottish Regiment, including (1920-1948) type, (1848-1952) and (1952-1968), two at 26mm, the other 25mm; Two to The 53<sup>rd</sup> Sherbrooke Regiment, both (1866-1900) type, 26mm, 20mm; Two to The Les Fusiliers De Sherbrooke, (1933-1952) and (1952-1968) type, both 26mm; 119<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion, large brass button, 25mm, also used by The Soo Rifles; Single brass button to The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment (1923-1936), 25mm; 83<sup>rd</sup> Joliette Regiment, two brass buttons, 25mm, 19mm; Le Regiment De Joliette (1930-1941) type small button, 14mm. All Fine to EF. 19pcs. **\$60**

**2771 Newfoundland Force**, including: Three buttons to The 1<sup>st</sup> Newfoundland Regiment 1914-1919, two 24mm (one has its shank replaced by a screw post), 17mm; Two to The Newfoundland Militia (1940-1945), 25mm, 13mm; Single to The Newfoundland Rangers, 25mm; Two to The Royal Newfoundland Regiment (caribou and "Newfoundland"), 23mm, 16mm; Two to The Royal Newfoundland Naval Reserve (1891-1901) and (1901-1919) type, 24mm, 23mm; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 23mm; Two Royal Navy buttons, one Victorian the other Imperial, 23mm; 125<sup>th</sup> (Newfoundland) Squadron Royal Air Force button, 23mm; Royal Artillery button, 24mm; Reproduction pewter button to The Royal Newfoundland Regiment; Two Great War Veterans Association Newfoundland enameled cufflinks or lapel badges. All Good to EF. 18pcs. **\$60**

**2772 Canadian General Service**, different finishes, sizes and covers from 1853-1968, includes some nice officers buttons, includes three Canada Cadet buttons. All Good to EF. 53pcs. **\$60**

**2773 Foot Regiments**, including: Six to The Lincoln & Welland Regiment including (1910-1920) (2); (1920-1938); (1938-1952) (2); (1952-1968), all large size, 25mm, 26mm diameter; Six to The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (1881-1901) (2); (1901-1920) (2); (1920-1939), 19mm; (1952-1968), all except as noted, large type 23mm, 25mm; Two to The Brockville Rifles (1920-1946) and (1959-1968) types, 26mm; Two to The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish, 25mm, 17mm; Two to The Norfolk Regiment, 25mm, 19mm; 43<sup>rd</sup> Ottawa and Carleton Regiment, blackened brass large button, 24mm; Five to The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles (1910-1920) (2), (1936-1954) (3), 24mm, 26mm, 17mm, 14mm and 19mm (which is missing shank). All Good to EF. 24pcs. **\$50**

**2774 Mixed Military**, including: Canadian Legion, St. John Ambulance Brigade, Frontiersmen, Kingston Penitentiary (Victorian Crown) scarce, Fort Henry Guards, VON British Empire Service League, Ontario Provincial Instructor, NPC, Railroad button, Ontario Dept. of Lands and Forests, Corps of Commissioners, Ontario Provincial Police, etc. All Good to EF. 43pcs. **\$70**

**2775 Canadian Corps and Regimental**, King's Crown, Victorian and Queen's Crown, different sizes, almost no duplication including: Lincoln Regiment; Sherbrooke Regiment; RCD (Victorian); RCMP (KC); RCR (Victorian); 1<sup>st</sup> Hussars; Irish Regiment of Canada; University of Toronto COTC (WWI); Several officer's buttons; Victorian Militia; etc. All Fine to EF. 40pcs **\$60**

**2776 Canadian Corps and Regimental**, King's Crown, Victorian and Queen's Crown, different sizes, almost duplication including: Two officer's buttons, BCD; RCD; Queen's Own Rifles; Algonquin Regiment; 52<sup>nd</sup> CEF; Victorian Canadian Cadets; Machine Gun Corps; Victorian Canadian Militia; Calgary Highlanders; RCR Victorian; Canadian Fusiliers. All Fine to EF. 44pcs. **\$60**

**2777 British Militia**, King William cipher, Firmin & Sons, 18.5mm, scarce, EF; Officer's large silver plated button to The Royal Canadian Regiment (pre-Confederation, not present day RCR), 27mm, by Firmin & Sons London, scarce. Both EF. 2pcs. **\$80**

**2778 British**, including: Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 25mm; Honourable Artillery Co., Victorian in white metal, 25mm, scarce; The 100<sup>th</sup> (Prince of Wales' Royal Canadian) Regiment of Foot (1858-1881), 25.5mm; Two brass buttons to The Prince of Wales' Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians) (1881-1922), 25.5mm, 19mm diameter; King Edward's Horse (The King's Overseas Dominions Regiment) 1901-1910, 25mm; 60<sup>th</sup> King's Royal Rifles, composite black Victorian button, 24mm; Small brass button to The King's Colonials (1901-1910), 16mm; Small pewter button to The 100<sup>th</sup> Foot, 15mm; Unknown British button, in silver plate, lion with sword and motto "Robori Rudentia Prastat", 24mm, by Foley & Crocker; Two unidentified brass buttons, Royal crest with letters "B" "C" and motto "QUANSEM ILEP", 24mm, 18mm, by Tiptaft; Unidentified brass button (crossed rifles with the letters "CMR"), by George Evans, "PHILD", (Canadian Mounted Rifles not likely, probably U.S. Army button); Reproduction of 1812 New Brunswick Regiment button. All Fine to EF. 14pcs. **\$50**

**2779 Early Victorian Officer's Fire Gilt Domed Button**, in the centre stylized "V", flanked by a wreath of thistles, surmounted by a Victorian Crown, 22mm diameter, marked on reverse "Extra Superfine" with an inscribed Victorian Crown. Beautiful button. EF. **\$50**

**2780 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Parachute Battalion**, two very scarce brass buttons, 25mm, 17mm diameter, EF; Two anodized buttons to The Canadian Airborne Regiment, 19mm, 17mm, Fine. 4pcs. **\$100**

**2781 Corps of Guides 1903-1929**, brass buttons (4), two at 25mm, one at 18mm and 13mm, Fine; Corps of Military Staff Clerks, two brass buttons, 25mm, 17mm, Fine; Intelligence Corps, white metal buttons (2), 25mm, 19mm, Fine; Canadian Women's Army Corps, brass buttons (3), one at 23mm, two at 16mm, Fine; Veteran's Guard of Canada, two brass buttons, 26mm, 17mm, EF; Canadian Provost Corps buttons (5), three are RCMP type, 25mm, 19mm, 17mm, EF; 1950-1952 type brass button, 26mm, EF; Post-1952 type brass button, 25mm, EF. 18pcs. **\$50**

**2782 Canadian Chaplain Service (Jewish Faith)**, black composite buttons (3), 23mm, 18mm, 13mm, Fine; composite buttons (2), early type, possibly CEF, 17mm, Fine; 1921-1952 type buttons, one in antique silver, 25mm, three in gilt, 26mm, 19mm, 17mm, Fine; Also one brass button, 17mm, Good to Fine; Three post-1952 type in antique silver, 26mm, 19mm, 17mm, Fine to EF; British Chaplain buttons (3), two in gilt, one in silver, all 19mm, Fine. 16pcs. **\$70**

**2783 Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers** including Victorian, Edward VII, George V, George VI and EIIR, different sizes. All Good to EF. 25pcs. **\$50**

**2784 Canadian Firefighters for Great Britain**, white metal buttons (2), 23mm, 14mm, scarce, EF; Canadian Women's Volunteer Reserve Corps, one antique silver button, 23mm, EF; Another button to the previous Unit, black composite, 16mm, by Scully Montreal, EF; Canadian Auxilliary Transport Service, two brass buttons, both 16mm, EF. 6cs. **\$70**

**2785 Electrical and Mechanical Engineers**, buttons (7), cannon type, King's Crown and Queen's Crown, different sizes, all Fine to EF; Machine Gun Corps, 1915-1929 type and 1929-1936 type, different sizes, Fine to EF; Royal Canadian Dental Corps (6), including WWI type, KC and QC, all Fine to EF; Canadian Postal Corps (2), , both 1911-1961, and 1961-1967 types, both 26mm, Fine; Royal Canadian Signal Corps (10), including 1914-1923 type, officers dress type and 1923-1968 type, different sizes, all Fine to EF. 30pcs. **\$80**



**2786 Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps**, including: Pre-1907 Army Medical Corps, five Victorian gilt buttons (Army Medical Staff) and one (Medical Staff), 24mm(3), 20mm(2) and 17mm diameter, EF; Royal Canadian Medical Corps, King's Crown, ten various types and sizes of buttons including two officer's gilt and silver buttons; Royal Canadian Medical Corps, Queen's Crown, large size; Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps lot including 1910-1923 button, 25mm, Fine; 1923-1936 type, two buttons, 26mm, 20mm, EF; 1936-1940, two buttons, 26mm, 19mm, Fine; British Army Veterinary Service, brass button, King's Crown, 25mm, EF; British Army Veterinary Department, Victorian brass button, 25mm, EF. 24pcs. **\$80**

**2787 Royal Canadian Army Service Corps**, including: Victorian Army Service Corps button, 25mm, EF; Two buttons 1903-1914, 26mm, 23mm, EF; Two buttons, 1914-1923, 26mm, 25mm, EF; George V button, 26mm, Fine; Four George VI buttons and four post-1952 buttons, all Fine to EF; Two mess kit buttons; British Commissariat, Victorian button, 25mm, Fine; British Commissariat Staff, Victorian officer's gilt button, 23mm, EF; Canadian Armoured Corps lot including: three brass buttons, 1940-1948 type 25mm, 19mm, 14mm, all Fine to EF; Three buttons, 1948-1952 type, 26mm, 19mm, 14mm, EF; One post-1952 type, 26mm, EF; One brass button to The Canadian School of Musketry, 23mm, EF. 26pcs. **\$80**

**2788 Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps**, including pre-1904 button, 25mm diameter, Fine; Six buttons, 1904-1926, 24mm(2), 20mm(2), 17mm(2), all Fine to EF; Two buttons, 1926-1952, 26mm, 17mm, EF; Three post-1952 buttons; British gilt Victorian Ordnance button, 25mm, EF; Four mess kit buttons, EF; Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps including: Seven pre-1907 Army Pay Department buttons, one Victorian and three King's Crown, 26mm(4), 17mm, 19mm, 25mm, Fine to EF; Two buttons, 1907-1924, 26mm, 20mm; Three buttons, 1924-1952, 26mm, 20mm, 17mm diameter, Fine; Two post-1952 buttons; Five Fire Department buttons, Fine to EF. 36pcs. **\$80**

## BUTTONS

### Other Properties

**2789 Military and Police Buttons**, (250), few British, USA and foreign buttons, some well polished and few damaged and missing sewing loops. Fair to Good. 250pcs. **\$60**

**2790 Very Early pre-WWI Imperial Russian Buttons**, different designs, double headed eagle, Marine, and one numbered "21". Buttons all in good condition. 13pcs. **\$100**

## BRITISH



**2791 Royal Regiment of Artillery**, brass Victorian helmet plate, similar to K&K-806, EF. **\$130**

**2792 East Kent Helmet Plate Centre**, K&K-361, EF; Officer's general list gilt metal cap badge, K&K-1084, EF; City of London Yeomanry (The Rough Riders) (Lancers) bi-metal cap badge, K&K-1484, EF; The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) Glengarry badge, K&K-657, spelling of motto "Lacesset"; Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders Glengarry badge, K&K-688; Royal Scots gilt metal collar badge, EF. 7pcs. **\$80**

**2793 The Royal Scots**, bi-metal cap badge, K&K-589, EF; The King's Own Scottish Borderers, white metal Glengarry badge, K&K-629, EF; Duke of Edinburgh's Own Volunteer Rifles, white metal cap badge, not listed in K&K, EF; RAF, NCO gilt metal cap badge, Tudor Crown, EF; 17<sup>th</sup> Lancers white metal cap badge, K&K-782, EF; 1<sup>st</sup> (King's) Dragoon Guards, gilt metal cap badge, K&K-734, EF; Tank Corps brass cap badge, K&K-1156, Fine. 7pcs. **\$80**

**2794 13<sup>th</sup> Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers**, gilt badge, stylized letters "DCO" with the numeral "13" below, brooch pin fastener, die struck. EF. **\$60**

**2795 Pre-WWII Cap Badges (8)**, Royal Lancaster Regiment, K&K-592; West Yorkshire Regiment, K&K-608; Lancashire Fusiliers, K&K-618; Norfolk Regiment, K&K-599; Gloucestershire Regiment, K&K-634; The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, K&K-641; 2<sup>nd</sup> Dragoons (Royal Scots Grey), K&K-752; King Edward Horse, in yellow brass, K&K-1506. All Fine to EF. 8pcs. **\$70**

**2796 Unknown Cast Silvered Pouch Plate**, stylized letters "RHL" surmounted by a Victorian Crown, two folding double wire fasteners, 4"Hx2"W. EF. **\$80**

**2797 Cap Badges and Other Insignia**, including: Royal Engineers George V cap badge; The Boys Brigade large white metal cap badge; Women's Army Auxiliary Corps numbered bronze cap badge, K&K-1066, EF; Royal Engineers, George VI WWII bakelite cap badge; Rifle Brigade cap badge with a clip fastener; Women's Land Army cap badge; On War Service 1915 numbered badge; Veteran Reserve Edinburgh enameled numbered lapel badge; On War Service 1914 enameled lapel badge; Australian Commonwealth Military Forces silver and enameled sweetheart badge; R.A.E.C. Association pin, Queen's Crown; Bronze Temperance Society medal, "1<sup>st</sup> C.B. K.R.R.C.", "Watch & Be Sober", Fine. All Fine to EF. 12pcs. **\$90**

**2798 British WWII Period Cap Badges (6)**, including: 10<sup>th</sup> County of London Battalion (Hackney), K&K-1833, Fine; Rifle Brigade, white metal, K&K-704, missing slider, Fine; York and Lancaster Regiment, K&K-679, Fine; West Yorkshire Regiment, K&K-608, Fine; The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), K&K-590, Fine; Wiltshire Regiment, K&K-676, Fine; Australian Commonwealth Military Forces cap badge and a single collar badge, Fine; Australian Medical Corps, WWI period cap badge, Fine; New Zealand 9th (Hawke's Bay) Regiment cap badge, Fine. 10pcs. **\$70**

**2799 British Cap Badges (8)** including: Manchester Regiment (all brass WWI type), Fine; The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), K&K-591, Fine; East Surrey Regiment, K&K-640, missing slider fastener otherwise Fine; Dorsetshire Regiment, K&K-651, Fine; Sherwood Foresters K&K-662, all brass type, Fine; The King's Own Rifle Corps, K&K-675, missing slider fastener otherwise Fine; 14<sup>th</sup> County of London Battalion (London Scottish), K&K-1840, Fine; The King's Own Royal Norfolk Yeomanry (Dragoons) K&K-1477, Fine; Royal Army Service Corps collar badge, WWI type, Fine; "ESSEX" (curved up) brass shoulder title, Fine; Army Service Corps enameled sweetheart badge, missing fastener. 11pcs. **\$70**

## POLICE

**2800 Early Helmet Plate**, blackened brass maple leaf with a white metal beaver and Tudor Crown mounted on the centre. EF. **\$50**

## CADETS

**2801 Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment** gilt metal cap badge, Type 2, Maz. CD-20. EF. **\$60**



**AIR FORCE**

**2802 Royal Canadian Air Force**, WWII Airman jacket, size 14, 5'7" and 5'8", waist 35-36, made by Cook Clothing Comp. Ltd. Toronto, hard to read date, possibly 1942, "CANADA" and eagle shoulder titles and LAC propeller qualification badges, one on each sleeve, in good condition, needs good cleaning. **\$50**

**2803 Royal Air Force**, aircrew battle dress blouse dated 1943, broad arrow, size No. 8 (5'7" to 5'8"), waist 33", made by B. Simon & Sons Ltd., insignia has been removed, well worn, dirty around the collar, no moth damage, in good condition, needs cleaning. **\$70**

**2804 Ground Observer Corps Badges**, (2) one without a screw post fastener; Royal Australian Air Force Training Corps collar badge; RCAF Aircraft Detection Corps silver and enamel badge, numbered; R.A.F. Committee Volunteer Worker enameled badge; Air Training Corps gilt and enameled lapel badge; Royal Canadian Air Cadets pin; Air Training Corps brass lapel badge; Royal Air Force enameled sweetheart pin; RCAF enameled large sweetheart badge. All Fine to EF. 10pcs. **\$60**

**2805 Royal Canadian Air Force**, WWII period gilt and blackened silver collar badge, manufacturer's mark Scully, Montreal. EF. **\$80**

**FOREIGN****U.S.A.**

**2806 U.S. Indian War period Cavalry Brass Helmet Plate** with motto "E. Pluribus Unum" motto. Fine. **\$80**

**2807 U.S. Indian War Period Infantry Brass Helmet Plate**, (crossed rifles), missing fasteners otherwise Fine. **\$80**

**2808 U.S. Indian War Period Artillery Brass Helmet Plate** (crossed cannons), two fastener loops missing. Fine. **\$80**

**2809 U.S. Indian War Period White Metal Infantry Helmet Plate**, single screw post fasteners. EF. **\$80**

**2810 U.S. circa 1900 Signal Corps Gilt Helmet Plate**, gilt eagle with crossed enameled flags device mounted on the shield, single screw post fastener. EF. **\$80**

**2811 U.S. Valley Forge Military Academy**, bi-metal two-piece helmet plate, four loop fasteners. EF. **\$80**

**U.S.S.R.**

**2812 USSR**, including: Order of Glory 3<sup>rd</sup> Class, numbered on reverse, complete with ribbon, Fine; Seven USSR medals including 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of WWII; 30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945; 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Victory in The Great Patriotic War 1941-1945; Two medals 60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of The Armoured Forces; Two medals 70<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Armed Forces; Gilt and enamel medal and bar to Anniversary of Red Banner Kalinski Border Patrol/Division. All Fine to EF. 9pcs. **\$80**

**2813 USSR** including: Order of The Red Banner of Labour, numbered on reverse, Fine; Order of The Symbol of Honour, numbered on reverse, complete with ribbon, Fine; Defence of Stalingrad medal, complete with ribbon, Fine; Liberation of Warsaw medal, complete with ribbon, Fine; Victory Over Japan medal, complete with ribbon, Fine. 5pcs. **\$80**

**2814 USSR** including: Order of Glory 3<sup>rd</sup> Class, numbered on reverse, complete with ribbon, Fine; Order of The Socialist Labour with red banner, Fine; Imperial Russia, Imperial army hat badge; Medal to commemorate 300 years of Romanov Dynasty, complete with ribbon, Fine; 30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Victory in The Great Patriotic War 1941-1945, with ribbon, EF; Capture of Vienna medal, comes with certification booklet, number of issue 126435, name, date, Fine; Unknown decoration, in gilt and enamel, well made, EF; Three Soviet Army enameled badges. 10pcs. **\$80**

**2815 USSR** including: Order of Glory 3<sup>rd</sup> Class, numbered on reverse, complete with ribbon, Fine; Order of The Red Banner of Labour, numbered on reverse, complete with ribbon, Fine; Medal to The 250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Founding of Leningrad (St. Petersburg) 1957, with ribbon, EF; Defence of Stalingrad Medal, complete with ribbon, Fine; Medal for The 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of The Soviet Armed Forces, complete with ribbon, Fine. 5pcs. **\$90**

**2816 USSR, East Germany, Hungary and Others**, medals and insignia including the following USSR medals: Soviet Armed Forces medals; 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of The Patriotic War (wrong ribbon); 30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Victory of Patriotic War; 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Victory of Patriotic War; East German cloth insignia (37) including Police, Army, Navy and Border Guards; East Germany police armband; Two Enameled Hungarian decorations (2); Enameled Hungarian Armed Forces medal; Hungarian enameled cap badges (2); German life saving medal; Belgium Croix De Guerre, complete with ribbon. All Fine to EF. 49pcs. **\$70**

**2817 USSR and post-1991 Russian Federation**, insignia and medals including the following USSR medals: 70<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Soviet Armed Forces medals (2); 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Soviet Armed Forces; Soviet Armed Forces medals (2); 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of The Great Patriotic War 1941-1945; Victory over Germany in The Great Patriotic War 1941-1945; Enameled badge of The Army Guards Unit; Enameled badges to The Soviet Military Academy (2); Enameled Soviet insignia (8); Soviet Army, Navy and Air Force cloth insignia (6); Twenty five different post-1991 Russian Federation cloth insignia (picked up in Kosovo) including rank shoulder boards, Navy patches, Police, etc; Gilt rank devices (19). All Fine to EF. 59pcs. **\$80**

**East Germany**

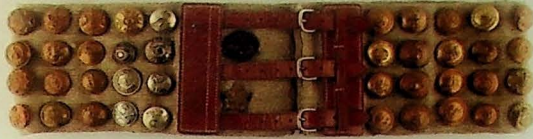
**2818 East Germany**, including: Police armbands (4); Officer's school pennant; White wedge cap with embroidered East German insignia; Army steel belt buckle; Cased medals complete with ribbons and ribbon bars (8); Medals with ribbon (6), one duplication; Enameled decoration; Medallion; Cap badge; Five different Army enameled badges. All EF. 28pcs. **\$80**

**2819 East Germany** including: Medals (14), few duplication, most with ribbons and ribbon bars, four are cased, including civilian Fire Department, Police and Army medals, all Fine to EF; Army badges (8); East Germany documents (4); State Police service books (2); Sports team pennant, Dynamo (Police sports team GDR); Police vehicle door decal; Traffic pennant. 31pcs. **\$80**

**2820 East German, Russian Yugoslavia and Kosovo**, medals and insignia including: East German cased medals (12), complete with ribbon and ribbon bars, few duplicates, All Fine to EF; Five Federation badges (5); Sleeve patches (4), picked up in Kosovo, worn by Serb paramilitary Units who were "cleansing" the Albanian Cosovars; Marine patch worn by Russian troops in Kosovo; Patch worn by special police Ministry of Interwar Affairs Russia on UN service in Kosovo, patch received personally by Regional Commander Lt. Col. Valieri Korotencho, interesting patch with English wording "Team Special Russian MIA"; Yugoslavia Government issued book on heroes and the medal (orders) decorations of Yugoslavia; Enameled red star, possibly Yugoslavian; Stick pins (4). All Fine to EF. 29pcs. **\$90**



## MISCELLANEOUS



**2821 Large Canvas Hate Belt**, with one hundred large size different WWI period buttons, mainly British Regimental and Corps buttons; Some Canadian buttons including at least twelve different CEF buttons, US., New Zealand, Australian and South Africa buttons; Few French and Belgium buttons; Also a small brass circular plate bearing "916825 W.G. Switzer 2<sup>nd</sup> CMR" and a 2<sup>nd</sup> CMR collar badge. All buttons are attached by means of shoe laces which were carefully sewn on at both ends. A fantastic historical belt. EF. **\$500**



**2822 An Unusual Display of Foreign Buttons mounted on a Cloth German MG 08 Machine Gun Belt**, off-white cloth belt with steel fittings. Attached is a Nursing Sister design Victorian belt buckle, sixty different sized buttons, mostly WWI German, French, Belgium and British including five Canadian CEF buttons, all buttons are individually sewn on. Very interesting and desirable item. Good to Fine. **\$220**

**2823 Queen Victoria Boer War Gift Box**, for the soldiers in South Africa, empty, in Good condition. **\$90**

**2824 WWI French and Belgium Silk Postcards (8)**, all different, all in Good to Fine condition; Small booklet produced by The Imperial Order of Daughters of the Empire (I.O.D.E) to inform new war brides on the living conditions in Canada (WWII period), in good condition. 9pcs. **\$60**

**2825 WWI Souvenir White Metal Cup**, 2-1/2" tall with crest of the City of Cambrai, France; Gilt circular container with a profile of King Edward VII and around the perimeter "His Majesty King Edward VII 1902", on the back "Mazawattee chocolate", Fine; Royal Flying Corps, brass cap badge, EF; British cap badge to the 17<sup>th</sup> (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers (death or glory), Fine. 4pcs. **\$60**

**2826 Waist Belt Buckles**, RCAF officer's dress buckles (2); General Service gait belt buckles (3), "DIE ET" "MON DROIT", complete and in new condition; Two Canadian Forces rectangular type buckles; One Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, in rather poor shape; Snake head buckle, missing female part; Male Victorian cipher buckle; Female part of Canadian Grenadier Guards; Dress buckle to the Correctional Service Canada. Except as noted, all Good to EF. 12parts. **\$50**

**2827 Brown Leather Hate Belt**, with brass buckle, buckle inscribed "P.P.C.L.I. Jack Dorney 747", the following badges attached to the belt:- Pair of Eaton's Motor Machine Gun Battery collars, Charlton 50-3-1-41; 148<sup>th</sup> Battalion cap badge; 26<sup>th</sup> Battalion single collar; 199<sup>th</sup> Battalion single collar; "P.P.C.L.I. brass shoulder title; General Service cap badge; Company letter "A"; Canadian Corps 1938 Reunion badge; For Service at the Front numbered badge (1915-1916); "D.A.P." brass title; South Africa General Service cap badge (broken antler); Cowhorn powder flask with a brass charger, wooden end plate. All Good to Fine. 2pcs. **\$220**

**2828 Canadian Standard Service respirator of WWII**, dated 1942, "C" and broad arrow marked, complete with canister, in good condition; Army issue welding goggles, bakelite frame, dark tinted lenses, in good condition. 2pcs. **\$50**

**2829 Unknown Helmet Plate**, a gilt wreath of oak 78mm high x 90mm wide surrounding a large numeral "2", two folding tang fasteners, possibly 2<sup>nd</sup> Dragoons, but has never been recorded, possibly British or foreign. EF. **\$80**

**2830 Imperial German green painted belt buckle**, EF; New Zealand 1<sup>st</sup> Mounted Rifles cap badge, Cox-2901, EF; New Zealand Expeditionary Force 1914, British section cap badge, Cox-2956, EF; 3<sup>rd</sup> (Auckland) Regiment, gilt metal cap badge, Cox-2930, EF; South Africa General Service badge in gilt metal, Cox-3188, EF; Australia 13<sup>th</sup> Light Horse blackened brass cap badge, Cox-14, EF; U.S. Army officer's bronzed cap badge, EF; U.S. Army bronzed collar disc, EF; Unknown white metal crossed cannons badge, no fasteners, looks primitive, Fair. 9pcs. **\$70**

**2831 Original 1866 Newspaper "Leader Extra" dealing with the Fenian Raids**. One Page, some of headlines: "First Engagement", "Seizure of Fenian arms", "All Honour to the "Queens Own" and "Victory! Victory!". Framed and in good condition. **\$60**

**2832 WWII Trench Art**, bottom end of a 25 pounder shell casing turned into an ashtray and matchbox holder, shell dated 1942, on the side of the match box holder, engraved souvenir from Holland. In good condition. **\$50**

**2833 Trench Art**, brass ashtray made from a 40mm Naval shell casing dated 12-42, engraved on side "Gene", nice item, Fine; 37mm WWI shell casing dated 9-17, engraved with graveyard crosses, thistle and other floral designs. Fine. 2pcs. **\$50**

**2834 WWI Trench Art**, an inkwell made from a brass time fuse of an eighteen pounder, mounted on a wooden base, also a two-part brass pen holder is mounted on the base. Interesting item. Good condition. **\$70**

**2835 WWI Trench Art**, 18 pounder casing made into a military hat, shell dated 1916, by turning it over it can be used as an ashtray. This item belonged to a member of the 50<sup>th</sup> Canadian Field Artillery Battery. An RCA cap badge is mounted on front of the cap with crown removed since there was no room for it. Fine. **\$80**

**2836 Copper and Brass Vases (2)**, from the officer's mess, approximately 6" high, on the side of each vase is mounted the brass badge of the Peterborough Rangers, Maz. M-89. Well made vases and in good condition. 2pcs. **\$80**

**2837 Copper and Brass Teapot**, from the officer's mess, 6" high, attached to the front of the pot is the badge of the Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment). Very well made and in good condition. **\$60**

**2838 1936 Canadian Pilgrimage to Vimy**, France Bronze Medal, EF; Unification of the Canadian Armed Forces, Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1968 large bronze medallion, EF; Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps 1903-1963, 50 year anniversary commemorative bronze medal, Fine; Corps of Imperial Frontiersmen bronze meritorious service medal (1858-1958), complete with ribbon, EF; Canadian Corps Reunion 1914-1934, bronze lapel badge, EF. 5pcs. **\$60**

**2839 War Office 1912 Cavalry Training Book**, General Staff, reprinted in 1915, used as training manual by the Canadian Militia; 209<sup>th</sup> CEF Battalion pickled brass Collar badge, Charlton 209-43, EF; 102<sup>nd</sup> CEF Battalion browning copper collar badge, 1-2A-41, EF; Two WWI Canadian General Service collars, "62" brass Canadian Militia, (62<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Saint John Fusiliers) shoulder numeral, Maz. MM-169; Pair of brass collar badges to the Royal Canadian Air Force; Two curved-up "CANADA" brass shoulder titles; RCA, Queens Crown, cap badge; U.N miniature medal, no ribbon; Thirteen buttons, eleven are military type, two civilian in brass; Canadian Army Service Corps souvenir ring; Princess Louise Dragoons Guards gold wire blazer crest. Fine to EF. 25pcs. **\$60**



- 2840 Canadian WWI Fibre ID Discs**, (3) one British WWI dog tag, two aluminum WWI dog tags; Sterling silver arm bracelet with RCMP badge mounted on it; British Royal Army Service Corps bracelet; CEF sterling silver bracelet, "Lieut. Hal R Driscoll 49<sup>th</sup> Batt. B.E.F."; Four aluminum name plaques taken from H.M.C.S. Digby; Wardroom Store, C.O.'s cabin, Officers W-C, P.O.'s W.C. All Fair to EF. 13pcs. **\$100**
- 2841 Canadian Post Office Cap Badges**, (4) one Queen's Crown, three King's Crown; Scarce House of Commons Protective Service brass King's Crown cap badge, EF; V.O.N. (Victorian Order of Nurses) bronze King's Crown badge by W. Scully, EF; Penitentiary Canada King's Crown cap badge; Made in Scotland clan badge; Aberdeen Transport Corporation gilt and enameled large badge; Royal Life Saving Society enameled badge, resuscitation operator. 10pcs. **\$60**
- 2842 WWI War Service Badges**, (4), Silver including three Canadian and one British issue, all Fine to EF; Two WWI CPF Honourable Discharge badges, Fine; Merchant Navy silver lapel badge, EF; "W.I.O. for Home and Country" gilt and blue enamel pin; CPC small sweetheart pin; 20<sup>th</sup> Battalion club enameled badge; Canadian Patriotic sweetheart badge, gilt and enameled heart, beaver, Fine. 11pcs. **\$100**
- 2843 Imperial German Jager Regiment**, pair of "banjo" type shoulder boards, brass half moons, green wool field, red wool backing, green and gold tape necks, green cloth shows age, one tiny moth hole. Overall Good to Fine. **\$100**
- 2844 Antique Bavarian Shooting Trophy Pewter Plate**, manufacturer's mark, inscribed "Den 24 Juni AO: 1867", also engraved target and crossed rifles, three pewter hallmarks on reverse. Nice heavy pewter historical plate. Fine. **\$80**
- 2845 Foreign Insignia**, including: WWI French helmet grenade "RF" badge; Chinese or Japanese dog tags (4); Polish white metal cap badge; Unknown French religious bronze medal (cross, fleur de lys, 7.8.9 Noviembr 1873, Patrocinio De La Sma Virgin, Dios Patria Rey); Another French bronze medal dated 1874; French army breast badge; Belgium Air Force wing; Several other badges and stick pins. Fair to EF. 27pcs. **\$60**
- 2846 Vintage Stereo-View Cards (22)** including: Sixteen cards associated with Boer War; Two cards related to Edward VII coronation; Two cards dealing with Halifax N.S.; One card of Edinburgh Castle, Scotland; One card showing volcanic damage on St. Pierre. All in good condition. 22pcs. **\$110**
- 2847 WWI, WWII and post-WWI Sweetheart Pins**, (11) in gilt, silver and enamel, including: RCD, missing brooch pin; RCOG; Montreal Regiment; Voltigeurs De Quebec; RCAMC; Three Rivers Regiment; Strathcona's Horse; R.C.N.; D.C.O.R. small type; New Brunswick Rangers small type; U.N.. All Good to EF. 11pcs. **\$80**
- 2848 Canadian Military Insignia**, Five Queen's Crown cap badges; Thirty-one officer's gilt and enamel rank pips; Nine brass shoulder titles, seven Queen's Crown; King's Crown collar badges; Police white metal cast King's Crown cap badge (maple leaf, beaver and King's Crown), missing both lug fasteners; Canadian Legion cap badge, Queen's Crown; Field gun shoulder badge; Air Cadets cap badge; RCAF pilot wing, 1950's; WWII Bomber and Air Gunner wings; Three gilt rank crowns including two K.C. and one Q.C.; Fourteen Canadian Forces gilt and enamel rank insignia including: Command Warrant officer; Concordia Salus Corporation, Soldats Revenant Du Front; City of Montreal badge and ribbon; Two embroidered Off. Inf. rank pips; U.S. lapel badge. All Good to EF. 80pcs. **\$70**
- 2849 British Sweetheart Pins**, Legion pins, National Fire Service, W.V.S. Civil Defence, A.E.R., Air Raid Protection, Junior Imperial Constitutional League, etc; Also included is a Metropolitan Special Constabulary Long Service 1914 bronze medal; Admiral Jelocoe stick pin; Home Guard badge. All Fine to EF. 18pcs. **\$80**
- 2850 Canadian Sweetheart Pins**, regimental stick pins (7), Canadian Corps 1938 reunion badges (3), sterling silver "CANADA" enameled Maltese Cross badge, Legion badges, shooting awards including 10K gold Dominion Marksman badge, Toronto Centennial Canadian Corps Reunion badges, munitions service enameled badge, Navy League badge, Toronto Civil Defence Committee A.R.P. badges (2); RCAF sweetheart wings, etc. Some insignia missing fasteners, All Good to EF. 34pcs. **\$120**
- 2851 Commemorative Medallions**, Application for Enlistment badges, General Service badges, British Empire Service League badge, Salvation Army Volunteer Worker badge, Civil Defence Instructor lapel badge, 1<sup>st</sup> Can. Div. cufflink; Army Navy and Air Force Veterans in Canada gilt and enamel medal, RCA Squadron 411 commemorative bronze medallion, etc. Some pins and badges missing fasteners. Good to EF. 28pcs. **\$80**
- 2852 World Military Medals and Insignia**, including: Russian Medals (4), Victory over Germany Medal 1941-45, 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Soviet Armed Forces 1968, 70<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Soviet Armed Forces 1988, Centennial of Lenin's birth 1870-1970; Gurka cap badges (4), 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> Rifles; PPCLI Queen's Crown cap badges (2), no fasteners; RCR anodized aluminum cap badge, missing fastener; RCA King's Crown cap badge; Two WWI dog tags (2); Third Reich tinnies (2); R.C.C. of Signals bi-metal cap badges; Canadian WWII ? buttons (4); RCAF Reserve lapel badge; WWII General Service silver lapel badge; Old India Army cap badge Khyber Rifles; Gurka cap badge in white metal; Canadian Armoured Fighting Vehicles Training Centre collar badge, Maz. C-56; Brass four engine float plane badge; U.S. badge and button; Some civilian items; Modern Canadian Forces cloth items (30); Ladies gold plated bracelet with a small enameled PPCLI badge attached to it. Fine. 60pcs. **\$110**
- 2853 German Brown Leather Waist Belt Mounted Battery Case**, 3-1/2"Hx2-1/2"Wx2-1/2"L, dated 1937, made by Krieger & Faudt, Earle Waffenampt marked. Inside, two stickpin portraits of Queen Wilhelmina, Princess Juliana and Prince Bernard of the Netherlands; Canadian Army green painted steel truck equipment box, 10"x6"x8", marked "C.M.W."; An unusual scarce item WWII Prison of War wood carving, German P.O.W. 5" tall carving depicting a German prisoner dressed in blue overcoat with red circle on his back, blue flat cap and blue trousers, carved on base "P.O.W." and his number "14259", piece broken off at the base, otherwise Good; Small knife in leather sheaf, 9.5 inches in length, made in Germany marked on hilt L-5-6 and CSC, Good. 4pcs. **\$100**
- 2854 Prince of Wales' Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) Regimental Flag**, 46"x89" red cotton flag with a blue border, in the upper left corner a blue square with the regimental crest (Prince of Wales' plume and coronet) in multi-colours, on the bottom right the regimental designation abbreviation P.W.R. in blue. Flag made by J.J. Turners & Sons Ltd., Peterborough, several repairs made, still nice bright colours. One of a kind rare flag of regiment long gone. **\$220**
- 2855 Regimental Banner of the Prince of Wales' Rangers (Peterborough Regiment)**, hand painted Prince of Wales plumes, coronet and motto, and regimental designation on 18"Wx16"H sheet metal, two metal loops attached on reverse for pole mounting, beautiful hand painted item, obviously came from the regimental armory, still in bright colours. Scarce one-of-a-kind piece. EF. **\$200**
- 2856 Personal Belongings of Able Seaman Henry Jackson, Royal Canadian Navy** who served on the Canadian Destroyer Haida. Included are his service records, dog tag, Haida Naval blazer crests, Haida hat tally, Naval Veterans blue and white beret, photographs, navy tunic shoulder titles "CANADA", documents, newspapers clippings of items pertaining to Haida. A great HMCS Haida lot, a must for serious Canadian Navy collectors. **\$300**
- 2857 Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps**, named wooden drill cane, written in ink "R. Ratke M-105832 Calgary Alta. R.C.A.M.C. Borden 1943", nicely done, R.C.A.M.C. brass collar badge attached near grip end. EF. **\$90**



**2858 U.S. Cloth Insignia**, including insignia from the U.S. Navy, Marine Corps, Army and Air Force, formation patches, rank insignia, trade patches, etc. Heavy duplication. Fine to EF. 5kgs. **\$50**

**2859 U.S. Cloth and Metal Insignia**, including insignia from the U.S. Navy, Marine Corps, Army and Air Force, formation patches, one hundred para instructor badges, rank insignia, trade patches, etc. Heavy duplication. Fine to EF. 6kgs. **\$50**

**2860 U.S. Cloth and Metal Insignia**, including insignia from the U.S. Navy, Marine Corps, Army and Air Force, formation patches, one hundred para instructor badges, rank insignia, trade patches, etc. Heavy duplication. Fine to EF. 6kgs. **\$50**

**2861 Canadian Cloth Items**, including RCN, RCAF and Army insignia such as shoulder titles, rank insignia, wings, trade patches, formation patches, etc. Heavy duplication. All Fine to EF. 7kgs. **\$70**

**2862 Canadian Cloth Items**, including RCN, RCAF and Army insignia such as shoulder titles, rank insignia, wings, trade patches, formation patches, etc. Heavy duplication. All Fine to EF. 7kgs. **\$70**



**2863 South Wales Borderers Lot**, including: Regimental wooden drill cane, 27" long, nickel plated dome with regimental crest "4<sup>th</sup> Batt. The South Wales Borderers", "Royal Montgomery" and regimental crest and Tudor Crown, few small dents on dome otherwise in good condition; Two Unit photographs of S.W.B.; Small teacup plate with S.W.B. crest; 5<sup>th</sup> Volunteer Battalion S.W.B. Victorian nickel plate dome from drill cane, few small dents; Small cylindrical container; Small booklet entitled "Rules of the Sergeant's Mess 5<sup>th</sup> Vol. Battn. The South Wales Borders"; Pre-1900 portrait of S.W.B. soldier; Box of Owen family documents, photographs, newspaper clippings, a member of the Owen family served with the S.W.B. and it is his swagger stick. **\$250**



**2864 French dated Cuirassier's Breast Plate and Back Plate**, heavy steel breast plate is dated 1831 with manufacturer name R. De Klingenthal, back plate complete with brass loops over leather straps and brass slide fittings, back plate is marked R. De Klingenthal, dated 1829, all brass rivets are present on the back plate, one leather strap is broken, could be fixed. Breast plate has no brass rivets and internal steel loops missing, no dents. Plates have been professionally cleaned. Scarce early plates and in very good condition for their age. **\$1250**

**2865 WWII Barracks Box and Contents belonging to S. Sgt. M.R. Birkett R.C.O.C.**, list of items in the box: Two battledress blouses, size 5'3"-5'4", dated 1944, both with R.C.M.E. Canadian made shoulder titles, "CANADA" cloth titles, WO2 insignia, service stripes (3), "G.S." patches, one blouse also has tech qualification patch crown, "T" and wreath, one of the battledress blouses has no year date only "Nov"; Pair of trousers, 5'3", dated Oct. 1945; Two Army wedge caps; Black beret dated 1952; U.S. wedge cap; Post-war small khaki pack; 1945 dated duffle bag; Six "CAM" (REME) magazines dated 1944-45; R.C.E.M.E. cap badge; Pair of R.C.O.C. collars; Leaside Fire Department cap badge and single collar badge; Two Fire Dept. buttons; Fire Dept. tie clip; Fire Dept. pins; CEF Corps reunion lapel badge; Canadian war medal 1939-1945 and Canadian Volunteer Service medal, both medals come with original issue boxes; Silver locket with RCOC enameled badge mounted on the over, portrait of M.R. Birkett inside; General Service badge; Legion lapel badge; RCEME lapel pin; RCOC ashtray; Two army issued handkerchiefs; 428 Squadron Q.C. crest; Three army sergeant rank stripes; W.O. crown rank badges; RCOC crest; WO2 sleeve rank armband; M.R. Birkett's service records including several tradesmen's qualifications; 1967 car calendars; Three war souvenir cups; Brass decorated napkin holder; Soldiers service and paybooks; Photograph album containing photographs of WO2 M.R. Birkett's service in Canada; Post-war trucking magazines; Pair of brown aviation gloves dated 1941, Air Ministry marked A.M. and crown, in good condition, marked in ink M.E. Talmage R148964; Large lined black motorcycle gloves, marked in ink M.E. Pugh B73095, no other markings, in good condition; No. 4 signal light by D.B. Ltd.; Many loose photographs. **\$300**



## HEAD GEAR

**2866 Royal Canadian Army Service Corps**, officer's forage cap, black wool, with white piping, gold wire laced black leather peak, with Queen's Crown gilt, white metal and enamel cap badge, in used condition, shows wear, mothing on white piping, Good; Royal Canadian Navy officer's white peaked cap, with Queen's Crown officer's gold wire cap badge, made by Stokes, Toronto, shows light wear, Good to Fine. 2pcs. **\$105**

**2867 British/Canadian WWII Helmet**, marked C.L./C. 1942, in EF condition except for contemporary liner screw; Diced Glengarry cap with Lorne Scots Glengarry badge, cap made in Scotland, size 7, badge well polished removing regimental designation; 6<sup>th</sup> Mounted Rifles single collar badge; Pair of "CANADA" shoulder titles; Argyll and Sutherland King's Crown Glengarry badge; Winnipeg Grenadiers cap badge. Except as noted, All Fine. 7pcs. **\$70**



**2868 British Air Raid Warden Experimental Bakelite and Leather Helmet**, same shape as the traditional British helmet, bakelite bottom section with riveted-on leather top section, all painted black. Leather liner, slightly different design than usual. Broad black leather chin strap. Unusual scarce prototype helmet. Fine. **\$180**

**2869 British Metropolitan Police**, bobby helmet, size 6-7/8, in mint condition, white metal Queen's Crown helmet plate, white metal rosette on top. Mint. **\$50**

**2870 French Army WWII Casque Adrian Green Helmet**, standard infantry grenade with "R.F." insignia, similar design as the WWI helmet which is blue and the use of improved quality steel, brown leather lining and chin strap. Very Good condition. **\$200**

## EDGED WEAPONS



**2871 Imperial German Officer's Sword**, double engraved, Unit marked, 32"x1" nickel plated slightly curved blade engraved as follows: "Schlesw. Holst. Train Bat. No. 9", engraved horse's head, military equipment and flower motif, on opposite side of the blade crossed swords, floral motif, and "Zur Erinnerung An Meine Dienstzeit" (In memory of my service), blade is in very good condition. Large nickel plated basket hilt stamped "T.9.2.6.", wire wrapped fish skin grip, nickel fittings, some nickel plating missing from the backpiece. Matching nickel plated steel scabbard (one major dent and one minor dent), numbered T.9.2.6., nickel plate shows wear. Overall in good condition. Scarce regimental marked sword. **\$600**



**2872 Imperial German Austrian Design Model 1861 Sword**, with double engraved blade, 32"x3/4" double engraved nickel plated blade. Engraved "In Treue Fest", floral design and crest of the State of Baden, nice clean blade, few edge nicks, wire wrapped fish skin grip, gilt plated steel guard, backpiece and pommel, most of gilt worn off. Nickel plated steel scabbard, several spots missing plating. Sword shows wear but overall in good condition. **\$500**

**2873 Imperial German Officer's Light Cavalry Sword**, 33"x3/4" curved double engraved blade with floral design, State of Bavaria crest, "In Treue Fest", few black corrosion spots. Black wire wrapped grip, nickel plated, langet and guard, black painted scabbard. Overall in good to fine condition. **\$400**

**2874 Imperial German Officer's Light Cavalry Sword**, 32-1/4"x3/4" nickel plated slightly curved blade, black gold wire wrapped grip, gilt decorated guard, gilt decorated ferrule and langet, black painted steel scabbard. Blade in EF condition, overall EF. **\$400**





**2875 British Cavalry Pattern 1908 Mark I Cavalry Sword**, blade in fine condition, few edge knocks, sheet steel bowl guard marked on the inside "G.G.B.G. 55" (Governor General's Body Guards), dermatine grip in good condition, good steel scabbard, stamped "G.G.B.G. 53". Overall in very good condition. **\$400**

**2876 Cavalry Type Curved Sword**, made in India, 29" blade, floral pattern with "Made in India" engraving on nickel plated blade, light sheet metal guard, black leather grip, sword made rather crudely, purple cloth covered scabbard with steel furniture (rusty). Non-military sword in only Fair condition. **\$70**

## ANTIQUÉ FIREARMS



**2877 A Brass Barreled Percussion Blunderbuss**, by Wheeler & Son London, fitted with a spring bayonet, overall 30" long with a 14-1/2" flared brass barrel. Birmingham proof, (after 1813) James II, half stocked, side mounted ramrod, triangular spring bayonet beneath barrel, released by a separate trigger in front of trigger guard. Nice walnut stock, brass mounts, trigger guard decorated with floral design, steel side plate engraved Wheeler & Son, most likely a flintlock conversion, in very good condition, everything in working condition, missing brass forecap. Scarce desirable early blunderbuss. **\$1800**



**2878 Nice Flintlock Dueling Pistol**, by J. Bishop, 13-1/2" overall length, 7-3/4" brass barrel, Birmingham proof marks, steel ramrod, brass trigger guard, brass oval butt plate, brass furniture, steel side plate engraved "J. Bishop Warranted", tiger stripe walnut full stock, side plate, hammer and trigger guard decorated with floral design. In good working order, overall in Good to Fine condition. **\$550**

**2879 Flintlock Dueling Pistol** by J. Bishop, possibly a matching pistol to previous lot, 13-1/2" overall length, 7-3/4" brass barrel, several Birmingham proof marks, steel ramrod, brass trigger guard, brass oval butt plate, brass furniture, steel side plate engraved "J. Bishop Warranted", tiger stripe walnut full stock, side plate, hammer and trigger guard decorated with floral design. This pistol has several condition issues, broken hammer, repaired butt by using two brass plates, not in working condition and clamp marks on barrel. In poor condition. **\$200**

## A SELECTION OF MILITARY BOOKS

The following lots of General and reference books are sold not subject to return. All books are in working secondhand condition. Bumps, slight tears and other minor faults have not been detailed.

**2880 Dileas - A History of the 48<sup>th</sup> Highlanders of Canada 1929-56**, by Kim Beattie, printed 1957, 847 pages, hard cover. **\$50**

**2881 The Royal Regiment of Canada 1883-1933**, by R.C. Fetherstonhaugh, printed 1936, 467 pages; **The Royal Canadian Regiment 1933-1966**, Volume Two 1933-1966 by G.R. Stevens, printed 1967, 420 pages. Both hard cover. 2 pcs. **\$90**

**2882 The Campaigns of Napoleon**, The Mind and Method of History's Greatest Soldier, by David G. Chandler, printed 1966, 1172 pages, hard cover. **\$50**

**2883 The Official History of the Royal Canadian Air Force**, Two Volumes:-Canadian Airmen and the First World War by S.E. Wise, printed 1980, 771 pages, hard cover. The Crucible of War 1939-1945 by B.Greenhouse, S.J.Harris, W.C. Johnston and W.G.P. Rawling, printed 1994, 1096 pages, hard cover. 2 pcs. **\$100**

**2884 The Canadians in Italy 1943-1945**, by Lt.-Col. G.W.L. Nicholson, printed 1957, 807 pages, hard cover. **\$50**

**2885 The Official Story of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces**, Two volumes with maps and Appendix both hard cover:-Volume I, Canada in Flanders, by Sir Max Aitken, printed in 1916, 247 pages. Volume II, Canada in Flanders, by Lord Beaverbrook, printed in 1917, 4<sup>th</sup> Edition, 258 pages; Spearhead to Victory, Canada and the Great War, by Daniel G.Dancocks, printed 1987, 294 pages, hard cover; Passchendael the untold story, by R.Prior and T.Wilson, printed in 1996, 237 pages, hard cover. 4 pcs. **\$110**

**2886 Official History of The Canadian Army in the Second World War**, Two volumes with maps, both hard cover and by Colonel C.P.Stacey:-Volume I, Six Years of War, the Army in Canada, Britain and the Pacific, printed 1948, 354 pages. Volume III, The Victory Campaign, the Operations in North-West Europe 1944-1945, printed 1960, 770 pages. 2 pcs. **\$90**

**2887 The Postal History of the Canadian Contingents**, Anglo-Boer War 1899-1902, by Kenneth Rowe, Handbook #1, printed 1981, 104 pages, hard cover many illustrations. **\$50**

**2888 Vimy**, by Pierre Berton, printed 1986, 336 pages; The Price of Command, a biography of General Guy Simonds, by Dominick Graham, printed 1993, 345 pages; Intrepid's Last Case, by William Stevenson, printed 1983, 321 pages. All are hard bound. 3 pcs. **\$40**

## PRINTS AND PHOTOGRAPHS

**2889 Coloured Military Prints**, some possibly water coloured France (3); American Independence from England (11); American Civil War (11); American Indian Wars (2). French made all approximately 10 inches by 13 inches with a pencil signature on each. VF. 27 pcs. **\$100**

**2890 WWI Official Panoramic Photo**, Canadian Expeditionary Force 71<sup>st</sup> Battalion London Camp, October 1915, in wooden frame with brass braces, 71.5 inches by 11.5 inches. This is Woodstock unit. Good. **\$80**

END OF MILITARY SALE  
THANK YOU



*Jeffrey Hoare Auctions Inc.*  
*Unaudited Prices Realized, Sale No. 105 May 13th & 15th 2011*

1	50.00	62	160.00	123	1,350.00	184	150.00	246	190.00	312	300.00	376	230.00
2	140.00	63	320.00	124	260.00	185	200.00	247	180.00	313	310.00	377	85.00
3	100.00	64	120.00	125	200.00	186	120.00	248	180.00	314	300.00	378	70.00
4	180.00	65	150.00	126	50.00	187	140.00	249	80.00	315	300.00	379	105.00
5	140.00	66	2,000.00	127	220.00	188	170.00	251	190.00	316	300.00	380	170.00
6	120.00	67	130.00	128	190.00	189	140.00	252	130.00	317	130.00	381	110.00
7	60.00	68	280.00	129	130.00	190	210.00	253	70.00	318	110.00	382	100.00
8	50.00	69	160.00	130	70.00	191	100.00	254	120.00	319	200.00	383	130.00
9	125.00	70	150.00	131	75.00	192	160.00	255	100.00	320	110.00	384	95.00
10	60.00	71	50.00	132	110.00	193	180.00	256	210.00	321	110.00	385	65.00
11	130.00	72	140.00	133	120.00	194	125.00	257	125.00	322	1,175.00	386	120.00
12	115.00	73	280.00	134	320.00	195	190.00	258	75.00	323	55.00	387	250.00
13	100.00	74	60.00	135	125.00	196	115.00	259	200.00	324	95.00	388	260.00
14	160.00	75	90.00	136	220.00	197	100.00	260	220.00	325	55.00	389	260.00
15	270.00	76	160.00	137	130.00	198	110.00	261	420.00	326	300.00	390	140.00
16	380.00	77	140.00	138	50.00	199	110.00	262	250.00	327	300.00	391	140.00
17	150.00	78	80.00	139	110.00	200	180.00	263	520.00	328	300.00	392	100.00
18	60.00	79	140.00	140	260.00	201	65.00	264	360.00	329	320.00	393	130.00
19	150.00	80	180.00	141	60.00	202	75.00	265	340.00	330	130.00	394	210.00
20	150.00	81	170.00	142	55.00	203	70.00	266	220.00	331	250.00	395	105.00
21	220.00	82	200.00	143	180.00	204	90.00	267	500.00	332	250.00	396	110.00
22	420.00	83	130.00	144	90.00	205	140.00	268	400.00	333	250.00	397	100.00
23	300.00	84	170.00	145	100.00	206	100.00	269	190.00	334	250.00	398	200.00
24	85.00	85	170.00	146	70.00	207	90.00	270	540.00	335	170.00	399	160.00
25	220.00	86	160.00	147	70.00	208	120.00	271	380.00	336	120.00	400	125.00
26	150.00	87	105.00	148	60.00	209	150.00	272	95.00	337	1,400.00	401	90.00
27	200.00	88	110.00	149	190.00	210	80.00	273	130.00	338	1,400.00	402	70.00
28	300.00	89	60.00	150	70.00	211	100.00	274	200.00	339	320.00	403	60.00
29	280.00	90	130.00	151	150.00	212	80.00	275	150.00	341	600.00	404	75.00
30	250.00	91	140.00	152	280.00	213	95.00	276	200.00	342	1,300.00	405	140.00
31	340.00	92	180.00	153	240.00	214	320.00	277	400.00	343	150.00	406	65.00
32	200.00	93	90.00	154	140.00	215	75.00	278	320.00	346	70.00	407	95.00
33	180.00	94	160.00	155	115.00	216	115.00	279	140.00	347	60.00	408	50.00
34	340.00	95	145.00	156	90.00	217	60.00	280	290.00	348	90.00	410	60.00
35	520.00	96	115.00	157	115.00	218	135.00	281	180.00	349	115.00	411	55.00
36	420.00	97	75.00	158	170.00	219	75.00	282	160.00	350	160.00	412	170.00
37	400.00	98	105.00	159	300.00	220	125.00	283	200.00	351	170.00	413	100.00
38	220.00	99	90.00	160	130.00	221	115.00	284	210.00	352	220.00	414	105.00
39	760.00	100	90.00	161	80.00	222	65.00	285	900.00	353	135.00	415	110.00
40	560.00	101	115.00	162	55.00	223	120.00	286	230.00	354	150.00	416	40.00
41	360.00	102	190.00	163	210.00	224	85.00	287	920.00	355	360.00	417	65.00
42	620.00	103	180.00	164	90.00	225	80.00	288	1,125.00	356	300.00	418	65.00
43	190.00	104	220.00	165	100.00	226	80.00	289	920.00	357	260.00	419	75.00
44	220.00	105	400.00	166	110.00	227	125.00	290	1,075.00	358	280.00	420	65.00
45	230.00	106	360.00	167	150.00	229	90.00	291	900.00	359	300.00	421	55.00
46	250.00	107	280.00	168	85.00	230	220.00	292	1,150.00	360	300.00	422	115.00
47	260.00	108	105.00	169	75.00	231	200.00	293	800.00	361	350.00	423	65.00
48	230.00	109	120.00	170	145.00	232	65.00	294	580.00	362	150.00	424	60.00
49	160.00	110	170.00	171	65.00	233	200.00	295	300.00	363	520.00	425	70.00
50	700.00	111	160.00	172	130.00	234	180.00	296	720.00	364	105.00	427	75.00
51	190.00	112	210.00	173	55.00	235	200.00	297	525.00	365	130.00	428	420.00
52	1,075.00	113	160.00	174	60.00	236	170.00	298	280.00	366	105.00	429	120.00
53	300.00	114	100.00	175	55.00	237	120.00	299	290.00	367	210.00	430	75.00
54	380.00	115	150.00	176	75.00	238	130.00	300	290.00	368	105.00	431	150.00
55	150.00	116	150.00	177	140.00	239	225.00	303	110.00	369	105.00	432	95.00
56	190.00	117	115.00	178	230.00	240	80.00	304	240.00	370	140.00	433	180.00
57	180.00	118	105.00	179	110.00	241	105.00	305	240.00	371	145.00	434	90.00
58	65.00	119	130.00	180	110.00	242	70.00	306	240.00	372	115.00	435	130.00
59	160.00	120	150.00	181	50.00	243	85.00	307	240.00	373	190.00	437	85.00
60	110.00	121	120.00	182	160.00	244	160.00	308	240.00	374	230.00	438	120.00
61	140.00	122	200.00	183	180.00	245	180.00	309	240.00	375	300.00	440	160.00



441	115.00	521	50.00	591	180.00	2,049	750.00	2,116	620.00	2,181	260.00	2,579	55.00
442	75.00	522	100.00	592	260.00	2,050	750.00	2,117	200.00	2,182	320.00	2,581	45.00
443	180.00	523	60.00	593	300.00	2,051	500.00	2,118	240.00	2,183	55.00	2,582	40.00
444	140.00	524	65.00	594	320.00	2,052	950.00	2,119	220.00	2,184	340.00	2,586	155.00
445	150.00	525	80.00	595	300.00	2,053	160.00	2,120	400.00	2,185	55.00	2,587	75.00
446	130.00	526	80.00	596	130.00	2,054	550.00	2,121	240.00	2,186	480.00	2,588	35.00
448	130.00	527	100.00	597	80.00	2,055	460.00	2,122	320.00	2,187	55.00	2,589	60.00
449	70.00	528	80.00	598	290.00	2,056	210.00	2,123	80.00	2,188	90.00	2,590	40.00
450	85.00	529	95.00	599	100.00	2,057	900.00	2,124	775.00	2,501	65.00	2,591	60.00
451	110.00	530	160.00	600	105.00	2,058	220.00	2,125	525.00	2,502	240.00	2,592	35.00
452	120.00	531	130.00	601	320.00	2,059	1,450.00	2,126	925.00	2,505	70.00	2,593	60.00
453	150.00	532	160.00	602	220.00	2,060	625.00	2,128	425.00	2,506	300.00	2,594	60.00
454	160.00	533	210.00	603	100.00	2,061	575.00	2,129	230.00	2,510	85.00	2,595	60.00
455	120.00	534	140.00	604	200.00	2,062	360.00	2,130	170.00	2,511	100.00	2,596	65.00
456	180.00	535	140.00	605	220.00	2,063	800.00	2,131	340.00	2,513	30.00	2,597	85.00
457	75.00	536	180.00	607	300.00	2,064	580.00	2,132	300.00	2,515	30.00	2,598	70.00
458	60.00	539	95.00	608	300.00	2,066	260.00	2,133	240.00	2,516	65.00	2,600	25.00
459	85.00	540	380.00	2,000	500.00	2,067	700.00	2,134	260.00	2,517	50.00	2,601	80.00
460	50.00	541	2,700.00	2,001	3,800.00	2,068	700.00	2,135	110.00	2,518	110.00	2,602	45.00
461	65.00	542	160.00	2,002	400.00	2,069	775.00	2,136	180.00	2,519	105.00	2,604	75.00
464	220.00	543	25.00	2,003	480.00	2,070	480.00	2,137	180.00	2,520	50.00	2,605	100.00
465	300.00	544	95.00	2,004	65.00	2,071	340.00	2,138	170.00	2,521	60.00	2,607	40.00
466	1,400.00	545	130.00	2,005	60.00	2,072	140.00	2,139	110.00	2,522	50.00	2,608	25.00
467	80.00	546	120.00	2,006	50.00	2,073	600.00	2,140	85.00	2,523	45.00	2,609	90.00
468	145.00	547	95.00	2,007	2,550.00	2,074	440.00	2,141	70.00	2,524	50.00	2,611	80.00
470	130.00	548	110.00	2,008	500.00	2,075	340.00	2,142	140.00	2,525	90.00	2,613	55.00
471	110.00	549	90.00	2,009	260.00	2,076	360.00	2,143	110.00	2,526	90.00	2,615	95.00
472	160.00	550	220.00	2,010	1,000.00	2,077	110.00	2,144	120.00	2,528	105.00	2,616	280.00
474	140.00	551	170.00	2,011	925.00	2,080	650.00	2,145	160.00	2,529	300.00	2,617	200.00
475	220.00	552	115.00	2,012	800.00	2,081	115.00	2,146	260.00	2,531	60.00	2,618	90.00
477	100.00	553	90.00	2,013	3,200.00	2,082	400.00	2,147	150.00	2,533	80.00	2,619	340.00
482	580.00	554	65.00	2,014	1,250.00	2,083	520.00	2,148	80.00	2,535	75.00	2,620	250.00
483	280.00	555	170.00	2,015	45.00	2,084	120.00	2,149	80.00	2,537	80.00	2,621	120.00
484	140.00	556	80.00	2,016	260.00	2,085	800.00	2,150	60.00	2,538	60.00	2,622	210.00
487	260.00	557	40.00	2,017	1,600.00	2,086	750.00	2,151	60.00	2,540	75.00	2,623	120.00
488	120.00	558	85.00	2,018	725.00	2,087	400.00	2,152	300.00	2,541	260.00	2,624	260.00
489	95.00	559	100.00	2,019	800.00	2,088	280.00	2,153	130.00	2,542	210.00	2,626	25.00
490	130.00	560	115.00	2,020	775.00	2,089	160.00	2,154	220.00	2,543	85.00	2,629	40.00
491	140.00	561	80.00	2,021	1,300.00	2,090	220.00	2,155	340.00	2,544	50.00	2,630	110.00
492	135.00	562	320.00	2,022	320.00	2,091	380.00	2,156	75.00	2,545	100.00	2,631	65.00
494	135.00	563	200.00	2,023	1,200.00	2,092	140.00	2,157	80.00	2,548	30.00	2,632	30.00
496	120.00	564	210.00	2,024	825.00	2,093	180.00	2,158	80.00	2,549	80.00	2,634	35.00
497	120.00	565	250.00	2,025	340.00	2,094	180.00	2,159	280.00	2,550	85.00	2,636	25.00
499	100.00	566	150.00	2,026	120.00	2,095	260.00	2,160	300.00	2,551	95.00	2,637	45.00
500	80.00	567	200.00	2,027	100.00	2,096	650.00	2,161	290.00	2,552	85.00	2,639	115.00
502	90.00	568	250.00	2,028	360.00	2,097	80.00	2,162	290.00	2,553	40.00	2,640	90.00
503	70.00	569	160.00	2,029	320.00	2,098	540.00	2,163	90.00	2,554	190.00		
504	90.00	570	260.00	2,030	1,500.00	2,099	240.00	2,164	100.00	2,555	85.00		
505	75.00	571	2,700.00	2,033	5,000.00	2,100	200.00	2,165	130.00	2,556	85.00		
506	150.00	572	2,900.00	2,034	7,800.00	2,101	170.00	2,166	130.00	2,557	90.00		
507	70.00	573	300.00	2,035	2,250.00	2,102	280.00	2,167	130.00	2,558	105.00		
508	150.00	574	280.00	2,036	2,200.00	2,103	140.00	2,168	120.00	2,559	50.00		
509	200.00	575	105.00	2,037	2,300.00	2,104	460.00	2,169	120.00	2,560	30.00		
510	85.00	576	65.00	2,038	2,500.00	2,105	80.00	2,170	120.00	2,561	90.00		
511	180.00	577	90.00	2,039	1,450.00	2,106	85.00	2,171	120.00	2,562	45.00		
512	70.00	578	140.00	2,040	1,150.00	2,107	360.00	2,172	110.00	2,563	440.00		
513	160.00	582	140.00	2,041	1,250.00	2,108	340.00	2,173	105.00	2,564	80.00		
514	180.00	583	170.00	2,042	975.00	2,109	850.00	2,174	130.00	2,566	100.00		
515	125.00	584	85.00	2,043	1,150.00	2,110	230.00	2,175	85.00	2,567	160.00		
516	115.00	586	95.00	2,044	380.00	2,111	525.00	2,176	60.00	2,568	115.00		
517	80.00	587	220.00	2,045	640.00	2,112	220.00	2,177	85.00	2,569	105.00		
518	95.00	588	280.00	2,046	1,450.00	2,113	280.00	2,178	1,000.00	2,570	40.00		
519	65.00	589	550.00	2,047	520.00	2,114	280.00	2,179	2,350.00	2,577	400.00		
520	80.00	590	240.00	2,048	825.00	2,115	190.00	2,180	340.00	2,578	55.00		



# *Jeffrey Hoare Auctions Inc.*



*Photograph published under license from the Imperial War-Museum, England. Negative #Q69657.*

**Captain Daniel Murray Boyne Galbraith**  
**Royal Naval Air Service**

*Distinguished Service Cross and Bar*  
*French Croix De Guerre*

*Credited with shooting down 14 enemy aircraft*



**September 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup>, 2011**